

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 1

1. **JAMES KENNETH HUGHES** is the son of JAMES WENZELL HUGHES and JULIA ADELINE AULL [1]. He was born on 07 Sep 1942 in ORANGEBURG SC. Attended CAMDEN MILITARY ACADEMY - CAMDEN, SC 1960 in Camden, South Carolina (attained rank of Sergeant -). Graduated High School 1961 in Bamberg County SC USA (Graduated Bamberg High School). MILITARY SERVICE Bet. 1964–1967 in Eglin AFB, Ft Walton Beach Fla.; Charleston AFB, SC (UNITED STATES AIR FORCE -- Eglin AFB, Fla. - Charleston AFB, SC). Hughes Chrysler Plymouth Dodge & GMC Trucks (Co-Owner) 1967 in Bamberg, SC (Bought into Dealership through Small Bussiness Loan - Owner Operator till Gas Crises and Interest Crises forced abandonment of Franchise). Herby's Ford Salesman 1974 in 1600 Duke Street; Alexandria, Va (Salesman). CARS INCORPORATED 1978 in Jefferson Davis Highway (Rt. 1) Woodbridge, Va (Co-Owner with H. L. Folk -- Used Car Dealership). HUGHES FORD 1981 in Bamberg, South Carolina (Owner - Ford Franchise New Car Dealership). Retired from Car Business 1996 in Bamberg, South Carolina (Retired from Auto Business).

Notes for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES:

General Notes:

GRADUATED: CAMDEN MILITARY ACADEMY 1960
BAMBERG HIGH SCHOOL 1961

GRADUATED: USAF 63-66 AF14804496
387 LAKE DRIVE
BAMBERG
SC
29003
Phone: 803 824 9028

James Kenneth Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=c27fce8a-db6a-455e-b079-1fae38f35716&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184694>

1967-06_SCBamberg_MainStreet_HughesMotorSales(theShop)

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b118a849-fbda-4543-b84a-3d9874752a06&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184694>

jkh2suit

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=016e1e58-d1fd-46c6-b723-510b08b39749&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184694>

Kenny Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=4a1c237f-d11e-4939-9d8f-c2892bfdadea&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184694>

page 7

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=068dd859-0f9f-46ef-8eb0-c8036c07c0c6&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184694>

Kenny Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e8eac8b5-00ac-4a84-93a5-df1f93fbf60c&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184694>

Hughes Chrysler Plymouth Dodge & GMC Trucks (Co-Owner) Notes:

1967-06_SCBamberg_MainStreet_HughesMotorSales(theShop)

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b118a849-fbda-4543-b84a-3d9874752a06&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184694>

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 1

PERRY BARBARA ANN. She was born on 21 Jan 1950 in PENSACOLA FLA abt. MILITARY SERVICE 1965 in PARRIS ISLAND MARINE BASE (USMC).

Notes for PERRY BARBARA ANN:

General Notes:

DIVORCED: divorced 1976 from James Kenneth Hughes

Married Joe Robert Wilson next.

E BREWTON

AL

Barbara Perry Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=67734cb6-26d5-4500-a1ec-fefea66cb570&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184691>

JAMES KENNETH HUGHES and PERRY BARBARA ANN. Their marriage on 20 Jan 1965 in Aiken,S.C. (Justice of the Peace in Aiken Courthouse). Divorce 1975 in Bamberg , South Carolina (Divorced). They had 1 child.

- i. **HUGHES BRENDA KAY.** She was born on 31 May 1966 in BAMBERG COUNTY HOSPITAL.

Notes for HUGHES BRENDA KAY:

General Notes:

E BREWTON

AL

Brenda Kay Hughes Cooley

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=fc719284-9cff-452f-8433-76e3b228b756&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184687>

ROBERTSON SHAWN ANN is the daughter of Robertson Reginald and Robertson Kate. She was born on 22 Jun 1949 in ALEXANDRIA,VA..

Notes for ROBERTSON SHAWN ANN:

General Notes:

FAIRFAX

VA

Fairfax

Shawn Robertson

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=d3ab03c1-6729-4224-a64c-06e76f12b4c6&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184689>

Shawn Robertson

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=bd882548-3522-4c7b-85d9-a4aea6f54123&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184689>

JAMES KENNETH HUGHES and ROBERTSON SHAWN ANN. They were married Feb 1976 in ALEXANDRIA,VA.. Divorce 1995 in BAMBERG COUNTY S.C.. They had 1 child.

- i. **HUGHES JENNIFER LYNN.** She was born on 16 Oct 1982 in BAMBERG COUNTY HOSPITAL.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 1 (con't)

Notes for HUGHES JENNIFER LYNN:

General Notes:

FAIRFAX

VA

Jennifer Lynn Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=55fc8317-f31c-4cba-a9d5-d6e9be8cdf21&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184688>

Generation 2

2. **JAMES WENZELL HUGHES** is the son of JAMES JEFFERSON HUGHES and HENRIETTA ELIZABETH BEARD [2]. His birth on 10 May 1920 in BAMBERG COUNTY S.C. (Born in Clear Pond Area, Bamberg, SC USA Raised on Hughes Farm in Clear Pond Area.). SELLING WOOD, PRODUCE AND BOILED PE-NUTS 1930 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (Started Selling for father Jeff Hughes produce grown on farm and wood in Bamberg. Rode Bicycle to town with Produce and Penuts to sell and hired help to sell some.). STARTED WORKING FOR WPA 1932 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (Hauling Water to Workers on WPA building roads. Later went to work with County Building Pipes for Roads *(Roy Hughes was foreman and got job for JWH) - Also worked as a guard to keep people off new roads while under construction. Learned to Drive Truck). DEPARTED FOR HOMESTEAD FLORIDA TO WORK 1936 in HOLMSTEAD FLA. USA (Went to Fla with H.L. Folk and worked making Orange Crates to Pack Oranges in. Worked on Farm of Angelo Glorer who had Land and a Country Store. Bought a wrecked used truck to come home in and to get back to SC.). TRUCK DRIVER FOR GLEN HUGHES AND SUN BEARD LATER ERNEST BRICKLE 1938 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (STARTED DRIVING TRUCK FOR GLEN HUGHES AND SON BEARD LATER ERNEST BRICKLE -- HAULING FERTILIZER AND PRODUCE TO COLUMBIA SC AND LATER PRODUCE HAULING MOSTLY NORTHERN STATES AND HAULING CARS BACK TO SC FOR RESALE STARTING HIS OWN CAR BUSINESS OF USED CARS.). OPENED USED CAR LOT AND GARAGE WITH ANSEL HUGHES 1939 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (OPENED USED CAR LOT AND GARAGE AND GAS STATION ON HWY 78 W WITH ANSEL HUGHES). BOUGHT PROPERTY ON 301 - OPENED USED CAR LOT 1940 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (Bought Property on 301 and Opened Used Car Lot (Bought lot (2) for \$1700.00 from Mr. Stokes Etheridge in Denmark and additional lots from Glen Hughes (4 lots) Opened Car Lot and Garage later became Studebaker Business. Was a Gas Station and Truck Stop). BOUGHT ASPARAGAS FARM IN HUNTER CHAPEL 1940 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (Bought farm from Bamberg County Bank and started trucking and growing asparagus. Workers went on strike so plowed up asparagus and later sold farm.). BUILT MID TOWN MOTEL WITH FLOYD HUGHES 1945 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (Built Mid Town Motel with Floyd Hughes as Partner around Floyd's Restaurant in Bamberg. Later Frank (Ziggy) Hartzog bought out Floyd Hughes and became partners with JWH.). STUDEBAKER DEALERSHIP -- HUGHES MOTOR SALES 1950 in BAMBERG (STARTED HUGHES MOTOR SALES -- STUDEBAKER DEALERSHIP -- North Main Street, Bamberg, SC). ZIGGYS MOTEL --Built and Operated 1955 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (With Partner, Senator Frank Hartzog, Built Ziggy's Motel, and entered Motel Bussiness buying and building several Motels on Hwy 301.). BUILT HOUSING DEVELOPMENT 1959 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (BOUGHT LOTS WITH FRANK (ZIGGY) HARTZOG AND BUILT SEVERAL HOMES FOR RENT AND SALE ON S CARLISLE ST.). HUGHES CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH DODGE & GMC TRUCKS 1967 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (Obtained Franchise with Kenny Hughes for Dealership of Chrysler Plymouth later added Dodge and GMC Trucks). BLINDNESS SET IN 1999 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (Diagnosed with Macular Degenerative and sight deteriorating having to abandon Driving).

Notes for JAMES WENZELL HUGHES:

General Notes:

BORN AND RAISED IIVING ON THE HUGHES HOMESTEAD SITE NEAR BAMBERG, RODE

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 2

SCHOOL BUS TO SCHOOL WITH JULIA AULL AND THEY EVENTUALLY WERE MARRIED. STAYED IN FLOYD HUGHES HOME (RENTED ROOM) UNTIL FLOYD'S HOME BURNED WHILE THEY WERE ATTENDING HUGHES FAMILY REUNION AT BARNWELL STATE PARK.(SOMEONE LEFT IRON ON) MOVED TO ANNIE MAE AND ED KEMPS HOME. WENZELL WAS IN THE TRUCKING BUSINESS AND BROUGHT CARS BACK FROM TRIPS UP NORTH ENDING UP IN THE CAR BUSINESS AS WELL AS TRUCKING (MOSTLY WATERMELONS AND PRODUCE) OBTAINED STUDEBAKER FRANCHIZE AND LATER BUILT ZIGGY'S MOTEL WITH PARTNER SENATOR FRANK HARTZOG. SOLD HIS FARM IN HUNTER CHAPEL COMMUNITY TO BUILD MOTEL AND OTHER BUSINESS VENTURES. LATER WAS PARTNER WITH KENNY IN CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH - DODGE FRANCHIZE AND USED CAR OPERATION. THIS WAS CLOSED DURING FUEL CRISIS AND INTEREST CRISIS, BUT CONTINUED TO OPERATE USED CAR LOT AND GARAGE, WITH JULIA AS BOOKEEPER.

FAUST STREET
BAMBERG
S.C.
29003
BAMBERG
Phone: 803 245 9028

Hughes Family 2007

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=949fa008-6a65-418c-9452-2754866466cb&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184693>

Wenzell Hughes 2007

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=1167af93-d10a-45ff-a1cf-320e421fdfe5&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184693>

James Wenzell Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=c396799e-5cc6-46e9-8a72-49694f994162&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184693>

James Wenzell Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=bd0fd880-28bc-42ed-8f6d-ab0488e9e407&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184693>

Wenzell Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=1ba6d7bb-e873-4ecb-a29a-ba64ab5da2bb&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184693>

3. **JULIA ADELINE AULL** is the daughter of CHARLIE BROOKS AULL and HATTIE RAY [3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 8]. She was born on 16 Feb 1921 in Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina, United States [3, 4, 5, 6, 7]. Residence Bet. 1935–1993 in Bamberg, SC [4]. Birth of James Kenneth Hughes on 07 Sep 1942 in ORANGEBURG SC USA, HOSPITAL (Birth of Son to James Wenzell and Julia Aull Hughes). Birth of Juliana Hughes on 12 Jun 1948 in ORANGEBURG SC USA, HOSPITAL (Birth of Juliana Hughes to James Wenzell and Julia Aull Hughes). Birth of Gregory Clark Hughes on 01 Feb 1957 in Bamberg SC USA Hospital (Birth of Gregory Clark Hughes to James Wenzell and Julia Aull Hughes). She died on 23 Sep 1979 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, United States [3, 6]. Burial on 26 Sep 1979 in Colston Baptist Church. Cause of Death was Died in Charleston SC of Massive Heart Attack. Had been suffering angina for sometimes but was mis-diagnosed as Heiniel Hernia..

Notes for JULIA ADELINE AULL:

General Notes:

GRADUATED: Bamberg High School

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 2 (con't)

Julia Aull Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=f1284a7d-8c24-4412-aacb-0b08d2d8f94e&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184692>

Julia Aull Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=699890a4-e1f1-442e-96c8-50eb1c4e1a00&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184692>

Julia Aull Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=2fe89965-577a-42ab-91b4-92e038847598&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184692>

page 6

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=6eb4b6ee-a21c-4a5b-80ee-e2c73c8e5b45&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184692>

JAMES WENZELL HUGHES and JULIA ADELINE AULL. Their marriage on 30 Jun 1942 in BAMBERG COUNTY S.C. (Met on School Bus going to School -- Dated and lapsed time finally getting together in abt 1940 and getting married in 1942). They had 3 children.

- + 1. i. **JAMES KENNETH HUGHES**^[1]. He was born on 07 Sep 1942 in ORANGEBURG SC. Attended CAMDEN MILITARY ACADEMY - CAMDEN, SC 1960 in Camden, South Carolina (attained rank of Sergeant -). Graduated High School 1961 in Bamberg County SC USA (Graduated Bamberg High School). MILITARY SERVICE Bet. 1964-1967 in Eglin AFB, Ft Walton Beach Fla.; Charleston AFB, SC (UNITED STATES AIR FORCE -- Eglin AFB, Fla. - Charleston AFB, SC). He married PERRY BARBARA ANN. Their marriage on 20 Jan 1965 in Aiken, S.C. (Justice of the Peace in Aiken Courthouse). Hughes Chrysler Plymouth Dodge & GMC Trucks (Co-Owner) 1967 in Bamberg, SC (Bought into Dealership through Small Business Loan - Owner Operator till Gas Crises and Interest Crises forced abandonment of Franchise). Herby's Ford Salesman 1974 in 1600 Duke Street; Alexandria, Va (Salesman). CARS INCORPORATED 1978 in Jefferson Davis Highway (Rt. 1) Woodbridge, Va (Co-Owner with H. L. Folk -- Used Car Dealership). HUGHES FORD 1981 in Bamberg, South Carolina (Owner - Ford Franchise New Car Dealership). Retired from Car Business 1996 in Bamberg, South Carolina (Retired from Auto Business).
- ii. **Juliana Hughes**. She was born on 12 Jun 1948 in ORANGEBURG SC HOSPITAL. She married Joseph R Craig Jr.. Their marriage on 14 Oct 1972 in Charlotte, N.C. (Presperian Church).

Notes for Juliana Hughes:

General Notes:

GRADUATED: Winthrop College

Clemson University

Atlanta

Ga

Juliana Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=cb6e9fa2-01d8-4bf6-bc29-01670e6ca6de&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184669>

page 7

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=068dd859-0f9f-46ef-8eb0-c8036c07c0c6&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184669>

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 2 (con't)

- iii. **Gregory Clark Hughes**. He was born on 01 Feb 1957 in Bamberg Hospital.

Notes for Gregory Clark Hughes:

General Notes:

page 7

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=068dd859-0f9f-46ef-8eb0-c8036c07c0c6&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184668>

Clark Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=bad6d057-c112-4784-b129-ecbbeaa35905&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184668>

Lois Hughes Bowman is the daughter of Aaron Reford Bowman and Maude Alene Bowman Langen^[9]. She was born 1935 in Pulaske,Va.^[9]. She died Jan 2007 in Kings, NC^[9].

JAMES WENZELL HUGHES and Lois Hughes Bowman. Their marriage 1985 in First Baptist Church; Bamberg,SC (Married James Wenzell Hughes). They had 2 children.

- i. **Yarbough Debrah Sue**. She was born 1953 in Pulaske,Va..
- ii. **Hall Anthony**. He was born 1956 in Carroll County,Va..

Generation 3

4. **JAMES JEFFERSON HUGHES** is the son of GEORGE MARTIN HUGHES and FRANCIS OLIVE McMILLAN^[3, 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16]. He was born on 18 Mar 1876 in Clear Pond, Bamberg, South Carolina, USA^[3, 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15]. Life Events on 09 Apr 1908 in Bamberg Herald Newspaper (Petition asking that Jeff J. Hughes and Bragg Jones who are now serving sentences in the penitentiary, be pardoned. Jones was sent there several years ago for the killing of Elijah Norman. Hughes was sent up for wife beating)^[17]. He died on 01 Dec 1939 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA^[3, 2, 11]. Burial on 01 Dec 1939 in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community (Tombstone Photo). Residence in Barnwell, South Carolina^[13].

Notes for JAMES JEFFERSON HUGHES:

General Notes:

GEORGE MARTIN HUGHES;

Left property in Will of William Hughes, old home place, Clear Pond Communnity. Was a "planter"

Married Heneretta Beard.

CLEAR POND COMMUNITY

BAMBERG

SC

2005 SCBambergHughesHomeplace_OnFire

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=c0dd91dd-a1da-4425-ac02-288d97ed660a&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184683>

Jeff Hughes Family Husbands & Wives

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=6e9edc42-a165-4723-88ce-5003740ef27c&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184683>

1935(Probably)_SCBambergClearPondCommunity(Probably)_HughesFamily

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 3

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=545eee64-f026-422c-ab9c-aa2e01d57a40&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184683>

Jefferson Hughes Family Home - Bamberg SC Farm

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=3337f95f-e529-406a-a986-d0fb2f931226&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184683>

James Jefferson Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=09577d36-b16b-46fc-b98c-d28b4c466e83&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184683>

James Jefferson Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=f69b6f72-a77f-4c21-8aea-e29ec6231fee&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184683>

5. **HENRIETTA ELIZABETH BEARD** is the daughter of PETER C BEARD and REBECCA J SMOAK [18, 19, 20, 3, 21]. She was born on 19 Dec 1881 in Barnwell, , South Carolina, USA [18, 19, 20, 3]. Residence 1910 in Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina [19]. She died on 19 Dec 1965 in Bamberg County Hospital, Bamberg, South Carolina [18, 3]. Burial in Colston Baptist Church.

Notes for HENRIETTA ELIZABETH BEARD:

General Notes:

Assumed Lived at Old Hughes Homeplace where the Hughes family had nine children raised, and after decease of James Jefferson Hughes, lived with Florene Mason (daughter). They lived at Farm Site on hwy 601 just before Clear Pond Road and had nice Farm Home(with large screened in porch) and large Barn,Smoak House, chicken yard and kept cows and hogs as well as the chickens. Had farm hands that lived on property at one time, that planted and gathered crops as well as farm chores. Planted Sugar Cane, and had grind mill which horse "Prince" was hooked up and turned grinder and had cane grindings and syrup cookings. Also had kettle for scalding and butchering hogs, sold eggs in town from hen house, made own soaps, lard and provided much from own farm. I can remember "Sundays" visiting and eating (usually fresh fried chicken,home grown vegtales and espically home made deserts) with most of the familys present and also staying for extended visits with Heneretta and Aunt Florene and Billy Mason at the home place. Much to do, playing in the Barn, hiking to the country store of George Priester for a drink and moon pie, eating a home cooked breakfast by Grandmother Hughes on the old wood stove riding "Prince" through the woods. Aunt Florene worked at the school house as cook (now called dietation). While staying there, it was expected for everyone to rise before the sun, gather eggs, milk the cows, put out the cows from the barn, and other daily chores then eat a healthy breakfast before leaving for school. Evening were spent gathering the cows before dark from the fields, feeding all animals, posibably shucking and grinding corn in the old corn grinder and other chores for the times.

Heneretta Beard Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=9bbbf7e-04d1-4639-a1b7-0344e259b87e&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184682>

My Remembrance

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=346ac073-1ce4-430b-80b9-4ff0844f289f&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184682>

Heneretta Hughes and sisters

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=4e73608a-c0e0-4c72-ae28-dce37ed10694&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184682>

Heneretta Beard Hughes

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 3 (con't)

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=685cb2-11e9-4a0d-920c-f75e610244fc&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184682>

JAMES JEFFERSON HUGHES and HENRIETTA ELIZABETH BEARD. They were married on 08 Apr 1898 in ASSUMED BAMBERG COUNTY, SC. They had 10 children.

- i. **Henry Clay Hughes** [2, 22]. He was born on 15 Sep 1901 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA [2, 22]. Residence 1910 in Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina [22]. He married Katherine Laura Folk. They were married on 07 Jun 1925. He died on 07 Oct 1987 in , Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA [2].

Notes for Henry Clay Hughes:

General Notes:

CHARLESTON HWY
ORANGEBURG
SC

Henry Clay Hughes B 1901 D1987

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=04487324-e5ab-447e-9ae1-0c389eb25b60&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184680>

Henry Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e195a7e7-9725-42eb-b30a-db8ea080cd3c&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184680>

- ii. **Florence Florene Hughes** [2, 23, 24]. Her birth on 10 Oct 1903 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA (CEM MARKER AND PIC) [25, 26, 23, 24]. Residence 1910 in Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina [23]. She married Mason Wilford Alfonzo. They were married on 20 Aug 1920. She died on 05 May 1988 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA [26]. Cause of Death was CEM MARKER AND PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE.

Notes for Florence Florene Hughes:

General Notes:

Florine Hughes Mason

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=26e42f09-0d4c-4fbb-bb32-10414feddc b8&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184679>

Florene Mason 1983 Reunion

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=9f162f51-6538-49ad-9d3b-d60c8baacf4b&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184679>

- iii. **George Floyd Hughes** [2, 27]. He was born on 26 Jun 1905 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA [2, 27]. Residence 1930 in Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina [27]. He died on 10 Jun 1983 in BAMBERG COUNTY HOSPITAL [2]. Burial in RestLand Cementary; BAMBERG, S. Carlisle St.

Notes for George Floyd Hughes:

General Notes:

BORN AND RAISED IN BAMBERG COUNTY; BUILT AND OPERATED MOTEL AND RESTAURANT IN BAMBERG; IN PRODUCE AND FARM RELATED BUSINESS; HAD USED CLOTHING STORE ON MAIN STREET IN BAMBERG WHERE HE WAS MURDERED DURING ROBBERY.

Floyd & Annie Hughes

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 3 (con't)

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=98a4bfc8-d2bd-417a-a88f-454d0fd9b691&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184678>

- iv. **Glen Jefferson Hughes** [2, 28]. He was born on 26 Nov 1909 in Bamberg SC [2, 28]. Residence 1910 in Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina [28]. He died on 08 Aug 1976 in BAMBERG COUNTY HOSPITAL [2]. Burial in Bamberg County Memorial Gardens; Hwy 78,Bamberg.

Notes for Glen Jefferson Hughes:

General Notes:

Glenn & Francis Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=28930742-b114-459f-b06c-fce41d412c60&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184677>

- v. **Myrtle Lynell Hughes** [2]. She was born on 23 Nov 1911 in Mtter,GA [2]. She died on 21 Jul 2006 in Presperterian Home,Summerville,SC [2]. Burial on 24 Jul 2006 in Christ St. Paul's Episcopal Church,Adams Run SC.

Notes for Myrtle Lynell Hughes:

General Notes:

Myrtle passed away July 21, 2006 at Presbyterian Home, Summerville, SC. She was born Nov 23 1911 in Metta Ga. She attended school in Bamberg County. She met Carroll Boineau at a Boat Race at Clear Pond, SC on July 4 and they were married a month later on August 4 in Denmark, SC. They lived in Adams Run, SC and had a beautiful Old Time Plantation Home on a small creek where Carroll had a number of wood working shops and could craft almost anything out of wood. Carroll was a rural mail carrier and Myrtle was a home maker.

ADAMS RUN

SC

Myrtle Boineau

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=1e21dfca-46f0-4374-b470-6f28f10e01a0&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184676>

- vi. **Earl Ansel Hughes** [2, 29, 30]. He was born on 21 Oct 1913 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA [2, 29, 30]. Residence 1920 in Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina [29]. He died on 07 Feb 1999 in Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina, United States of America [2, 30].

Notes for Earl Ansel Hughes:

General Notes:

Ansel & Ruby Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=5cc044d7-c2e3-455a-9fad-56905852ede9&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184675>

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 3 (con't)

- vii. **Annie Mae Hughes** [2, 31, 32, 33, 34, 34]. She was born on 04 Jan 1916 in Bamberg, South Carolina ast homeplace of Mama and Papa Hughes [2, 31, 32, 33]. She married Thomas Edward Kemp. They were married on 08 Oct 1933 in Dr. James P. Westberry's Baptist Parsonage in Bamberg, South Carolina. Residence 2001 (This was Nursing Home she lived in short while -- Lived all Life in Bamberg, SC) [31]. She died on 11 Nov 2001 in Turbeville, Clarendon, South Carolina, United States of America [2, 33]. Cause of Death was 11 NOV 2001 in Florence, South Carolina in Laurel Gardens Nursing Home.

Notes for Annie Mae Hughes:

General Notes:

B 1-4-1916; D 11-11-2001 BORN AND RAISED IN BAMBERG; WAS DIETION AT GRAMMER SCHOOL, AND HIGH SCHOOL IN BAMBERG AND ALSO BAMBERG COUNTY HOSPITAL; HAD RESTAURANT AT ONE TIME IN BAMBERG AND ALSO WORKED AT ZIGGY'S MOTEL IN BAMBERG.

Annie Mae (Hughes) Kemp

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=620d3000-b8c0-4278-872e-2714d9ab4c9b&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184674>

Annie Mae Hughes Kemp

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=5ba1a08c-fb67-44d1-8a3f-d9f8e9ff8038&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184674>

Annie Mae Kemp

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=ea2aabe2-895d-4fe3-aabc-fedc15c41684&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184674>

- viii. **Edra Mullis Hughes** [2]. She was born on 12 Jan 1918 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA [2]. She died on 23 Apr 1991 in Colston Baptist Church [2].

Notes for Edra Mullis Hughes:

General Notes:

Edra Mullis

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=fb45f11f-4ef7-44af-9254-8387167c0889&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184673>

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 3 (con't)

- + 2. ix. **JAMES WENZELL HUGHES** [2]. His birth on 10 May 1920 in BAMBERG COUNTY S.C. (Born in Clear Pond Area, Bamberg, SC USA Raised on Hughes Farm in Clear Pond Area.). SELLING WOOD, PRODUCE AND BOILED PE-NUTS 1930 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (Started Selling for father Jeff Hughes produce grown on farm and wood in Bamberg. Rode Bicycle to town with Produce and Penuts to sell and hired help to sell some.). STARTED WORKING FOR WPA 1932 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (Hauling Water to Workers on WPA building roads. Later went to work with County Building Pipes for Roads *(Roy Hughes was foreman and got job for JWH) - Also worked as a guard to keep people off new roads while under construction. Learned to Drive Truck). DEPARTED FOR HOMESTEAD FLORIDA TO WORK 1936 in HOLMSTEAD FLA. USA (Went to Fla with H.L. Folk and worked making Orange Crates to Pack Oranges in. Worked on Farm of Angelo Glorer who had Land and a Country Store. Bought a wrecked used truck to come home in and to get back to SC.). TRUCK DRIVER FOR GLEN HUGHES AND SUN BEARD LATER ERNEST BRICKLE 1938 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (STARTED DRIVING TRUCK FOR GLEN HUGHES AND SON BEARD LATER ERNEST BRICKLE -- HAULING FERTILIZER AND PRODUCE TO COLUMBIA SC AND LATER PRODUCE HAULING MOSTLY NORTHERN STATES AND HAULING CARS BACK TO SC FOR RESALE STARTING HIS OWN CAR BUSINESS OF USED CARS.). OPENED USED CAR LOT AND GARAGE WITH ANSEL HUGHES 1939 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (OPENED USED CAR LOT AND GARAGE AND GAS STATION ON HWY 78 W WITH ANSEL HUGHES). BOUGHT PROPERTY ON 301 - OPENED USED CAR LOT 1940 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (Bought Property on 301 and Opened Used Car Lot (Bought lot (2) for \$1700.00 from Mr. Stokes Etheridge in Denmark and additional lots from Glen Hughes (4 lots) Opened Car Lot and Garage later became Studebaker Business. Was a Gas Station and Truck Stop). BOUGHT ASPARAGAS FARM IN HUNTER CHAPEL 1940 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (Bought farm from Bamberg County Bank and started trucking and growing asparagus. Workers went on strike so plowed up asparagus and later sold farm.). He married JULIA ADELINE AULL. Their marriage on 30 Jun 1942 in BAMBERG COUNTY S.C. (Met on School Bus going to School -- Dated and lapsed time finally getting together in abt 1940 and getting married in 1942). BUILT MID TOWN MOTEL WITH FLOYD HUGHES 1945 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (Built Mid Town Motel with Floyd Hughes as Partner around Floyd's Restaurant in Bamberg. Later Frank (Ziggy) Hartzog bought out Floyd Hughes and became partners with JWH.). STUDEBAKER DEALERSHIP -- HUGHES MOTOR SALES 1950 in BAMBERG (STARTED HUGHES MOTOR SALES -- STUDEBAKER DEALERSHIP -- North Main Street, Bamberg, SC). ZIGGYS MOTEL --Built and Operated 1955 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (With Partner, Senator Frank Hartzog, Built Ziggy's Motel, and entered Motel Bussiness buying and building several Motels on Hwy 301.). BUILT HOUSING DEVELOPMENT 1959 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (BOUGHT LOTS WITH FRANK (ZIGGY) HARTZOG AND BUILT SEVERAL HOMES FOR RENT AND SALE ON S CARLISLE ST.). HUGHES CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH DODGE & GMC TRUCKS 1967 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (Obtained Franchise with Kenny Hughes for Dealership of Chrysler Plymouth later added Dodge and GMC Trucks). BLINDNESS SET IN 1999 in Bamberg , South Carolina USA (Diagnosed with Macular Degenerative and sight deteriorating having to abandon Driving).
- x. **Olive HUGHES** [2]. She was born on 13 Mar 1921 in Bamberg SC USA [2]. She died on 13 Mar 1921 in Bamberg SC USA [2].

Notes for Olive HUGHES:

General Notes:

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 3 (con't)

Olive Hughes b&d 13 Mar 1922

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e93cad14-cae1-4e52-bee2-9093e6e891a2&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184672>

6. **CHARLIE BROOKS AULL** is the son of JOSIAH BROOKS AULL and ERSULA BEARD [35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41]. He was born on 28 Sep 1892 in Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina, United States of America [35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42]. Residence 1910 in Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina [35]. Burial 1943 in Restland Cementary; BAMBERG, S. Carlisle St [43]. He died on 20 Oct 1943 in Bamberg, SC, Buried Restland Cementary, Bamberg [38]. Cause of Death was Died in Tri County Regional Hospital in Orangeburg SC per Death Certificate. Cause listed as Typhoid Feaver and complicated by pnwmonia. 10 am signed by Dr. Lists wife as Hattie Aull and illedgable Mother and Father..

Notes for CHARLIE BROOKS AULL:

General Notes:

IN LUMBER BUYING AND SELLING BUSINESS, CRUISED TIMBER(source; JW Hughes) -- LEFT HATTIE AULL AND REMARRIED - LIVED IN BAMBERG (NEED MORE INFORMATION)

BURIAL: Restland Cementary; S CARLISLE STREET; BAMBERG, SC; ON LEFT SIDE OF CEMENTARY FACEING FROM ROAD

1930_SCBamberg_Aull, Julia, Charlie Brooks, Katherine, Hattie Ray

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=33e95aab-b697-493d-add9-847f46df7c4f&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184667>

bible page 1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=8645571b-4581-48b7-ac00-99f3d84b53e1&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184667>

Charlie Brooks Aull b sept 28 1892 d oct 20 1943

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=11a30362-55da-4ae3-90cc-c1e2d8d2b151&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184667>

7. **HATTIE RAY** is the daughter of FITZHUGH McMASTER RAY and JULIA ADELINE RAY FREE [3, 44, 45, 46, 47]. She was born on 08 Sep 1891 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [3, 44, 45, 46, 47]. Residence 1930 in Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina [44]. She died on 20 Mar 1971 in Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina, United States of America [3, 45, 46]. Burial on 20 Mar 1971 in Colston Baptist Church.

Notes for HATTIE RAY:

General Notes:

Hattie Sue (Ray) Aull

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=ac8b91a3-d3b0-4675-b222-391131b80536&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184670>

GWHughes3

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=db90a363-cf96-4010-848d-8f60027dabb3&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184670>

bible page 1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=8645571b-4581-48b7-ac00-99f3d84b53e1&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184670>

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 3 (con't)

Hattie Sue (Ray) Aull

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=757d05a6-7c18-4338-b772-a0106fb4f6dc&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184670>

Bible of Hattie Sue Ray Aull (Mammy)

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=3d5c9816-abb3-47a6-ae8c-a5210dbb30f1&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184670>

bible page 3

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e428a265-7f87-4db3-b5a3-b20529313369&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184670>

Hattie Sue (Ray) Aull

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=6e24fe74-0ced-424d-8316-b7ba2bcafd32&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184670>

page 5

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e7571aa2-1d0e-4ca7-b92f-b82139a16192&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184670>

Mammy and Kenny Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=1655f864-1d74-459b-ad2e-c074aca0091d&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184670>

page 7

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=068dd859-0f9f-46ef-8eb0-c8036c07c0c6&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184670>

page 6

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=6eb4b6ee-a21c-4a5b-80ee-e2c73c8e5b45&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184670>

bible page 2

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e355b26a-12f5-4db9-a3b1-fb082126a7eb&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184670>

CHARLIE BROOKS AULL and HATTIE RAY. They had 4 children.

- i. **Aull James Ray.** He was born on 03 Sep 1914 in Bamberg, SC. He died on 26 Jan 1973 in Sumter, SC. Burial in Sumter, SC.

Notes for Aull James Ray:

General Notes:

Born in Bamberg County, was in US Army during WWII Lived outside Sumter SC, ran country store and sold few cars on the side. Had a small house project and rented homes out there.

James Ray Aull, Sr

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=cfed3c50-c1d0-4f69-a135-05e92dce5261&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184603>

page 6

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=6eb4b6ee-a21c-4a5b-80ee-e2c73c8e5b45&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184603>

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 3 (con't)

James Ray Aull, Sr

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a8ce9422-a75b-42c9-b411-f380cbbd2f25&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184603>

- ii. **Aull William Chitty.** He was born on 27 Mar 1916 in Bamberg, SC. He married Thelma Francis Hood. They were married on 04 Apr 1942.

Notes for Aull William Chitty:

General Notes:

Born in Bamberg - Served in U S Army during WWII - Lived in Sumter SC

bible page 3

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e428a265-7f87-4db3-b5a3-b20529313369&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184602>

William C Aull B 1916

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=9ee763a1-4555-4b62-ba40-dbf1c50d0766&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184602>

page 6

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=6eb4b6ee-a21c-4a5b-80ee-e2c73c8e5b45&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184602>

- + 3. iii. **JULIA ADELINE AULL** [3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 8]. She was born on 16 Feb 1921 in Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina, United States [3, 4, 5, 6, 7]. Residence Bet. 1935–1993 in Bamberg, SC [4]. She married JAMES WENZELL HUGHES. Their marriage on 30 Jun 1942 in BAMBERG COUNTY S.C. (Met on School Bus going to School -- Dated and lapsed time finally getting together in abt 1940 and getting married in 1942). Birth of James Kenneth Hughes on 07 Sep 1942 in ORANGEBURG SC USA, HOSPITAL (Birth of Son to James Wenzell and Julia Aull Hughes). Birth of Juliana Hughes on 12 Jun 1948 in ORANGEBURG SC USA, HOSPITAL (Birth of Juliana Hughes to James Wenzell and Julia Aull Hughes). Birth of Gregory Clark Hughes on 01 Feb 1957 in Bamberg SC USA Hospital (Birth of Gregory Clark Hughes to James Wenzell and Julia Aull Hughes). She died on 23 Sep 1979 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, United States [3, 6]. Burial on 26 Sep 1979 in Colston Baptist Church. Cause of Death was Died in Charleston SC of Massive Heart Attack. Had been suffering angina for sometimes but was mis-diagnosed as Heinieal Hernia..

- iv. **Moore Kathrine Elizabeth (Aull).** She was born on 03 Aug 1923 in Bamberg, SC (Colson Community). She married Moore Charlie Melvin. They were married on 11 Apr 1944 in Sumter, SC.

Notes for Moore Kathrine Elizabeth (Aull):

General Notes:

1948-06_SCBamberg113NorthSt_Moore,Pert(Katherine),Charlotte

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=47e3d131-1abc-4d30-b061-be116fe88e72&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184604>

Generation 4

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 4

8. **GEORGE MARTIN HUGHES** is the son of WILLIAM HUGHES and HANNAH DeVEAUX^[3, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 52]. He was born 1825 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA^[3, 48, 49, 50, 51]. Property on 26 Mar 1852 in Barnwell District South Carolina USA (Locations: BARNWELL DISTRICT; BERRY BRANCH; LITTLE SALKEHATCHIE CREEK; LONG BRANCH>Description: HUGHES, GEORGE M., RESURVEYED, PLAT FOR 458 ACRESW ON LONG AND BERRY BRANCHES, BARNWELL DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY L. B. HARVEY.)^[53]. Residence 1860 in Barnwell, South Carolina, United States^[49]. He died 1897 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA^[3, 54]. Burial 1897 in Bethesda Church Graveyard,Hwy 601 Church South Of Bamberg (cem picture Old Bethesda Church Bamberg, SC). Cause of Death was cem picture.

Notes for GEORGE MARTIN HUGHES:

General Notes:

GEORGE MARTIN HUGHES

Little Known of Life except was a "Planter" or Farmer suspected lived in Clear Pond area of Bamberg SC which would be Barnwell District during his life time, (up until 1900 records kept in Barnwell.)(Old Home Place owned by Ansel Hughes, (now Wayne Hughes) which burned during family gathering. (pictures exist of fire destroying old home), Probably attended Bethel Methodist Church since he is Buried there along with Wife " Olive Hughes who decended from McMillan family,

CHILDREN OF GEORGE MARTIN HUGHES AND OLIVE (McMILLAN) HUGHES;

1. CAROLYN LUCIA HUGHES
2. SARAH HARRIET (SALLIE) hUGHES
3. WILLIAM FRANKLIN HUGHES
4. ANN HUGHES
5. MATTHEW HUGHES
6. MARK HUGHES
7. LUKE HUGHES
8. JOHN HUGHES
9. ALICE HUGHES
10. ELLA HUGHES
11. GEORGE MARTIN HUGHES, JR.
12. UNKNOWN
13. BABY BOY B.1873 LIVED ONLY A SHORT WHILE D 1877
14. PAUL KISLER HUGHES
15. GIRL B.1875 LIVED ONLY A SHORT WHILE
16. JAMES JEFFERSON HUGHES married Heneritta Beard (ten children)
17. BOY LIVED ONLY A SHORT TIME D. 1877
18. ANNIE MAE HUGHES
19. SALVILLA hUGHES
20. LAURA HUGHES

(Have copy) WILL of William Hughes, father of George.: (LEFT OLD HOME PLACE)

Item 1. Left Hannah (wife) All of estate both real and personal except land left to Children. Sale of Negro girl Flora to pay for funeral expences.

Item 2. James Hughes, three hundred acres of Land taken out of tract on which reside to be taken out of the north east corner of said tract

Item 3. William Hughes one negro boy anmed "Arthur",

Item 4. Elizabeth, Number one negro woman named Flora with her infant child, together with future increase.

Item 5. Cynthis Chitty, two hundred fifty acres land, bound to west lands of W. I. Fickling and to South by lands of Willis Browning. also one negro man named John equally divided between dauthter cynthia and son JacobW Hughes.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 4 (con't)

Item 6. Jacob W. Hughes; three hundred and twenty acres bound to East by Jacob Long, North by Frederic Croft together with half above negro.

Item 7. Andrew I Hughes and George M. Hughes balance of land, the part on which my buildings now stand to go to my son George M. Hughes, furthermore desire that one negro man named Willis be equally be divided Andrew and George.

Item 8 Rebecca, one negro girl named Mary

Item 9 Grandchildren, of deceased daughter Mary Ann Richardson, after decease of wife Hannah, fifteen dollars (William F. Richardson, Thomas Richardson, Mary Richardson)
William and James named executors.

old Bethesda Church Cem

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=59cae9a1-0d96-4479-9676-9aef96810073&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184681>

George Martin Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=8e55a591-adc6-4bc9-b5c4-a5d3c196515e&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184681>

9. **FRANCIS OLIVE McMILLAN** is the daughter of RICHARD C McMILLAN and ELIZABETH McMILLAN MOODY [3, 55, 56, 57, 57]. She was born Dec 1841 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [3, 55, 56]. Residence 1880 in Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States [58]. She died 1909 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA [3, 59]. Burial 1909 in Bethesda Church Graveyard (cem marker (pic)) [60].

Notes for FRANCIS OLIVE McMILLAN:

General Notes:

BURIAL: Daughter of Richard C. McMillan and Elizabeth Moody McMillan. Buried at Bethesda Church Graveyard (site visited) Married George Martin Hughes. Mother of James Jefferson Hughes and

Need Life info. Little more known at this time Aug 2006.

Olive McMillan Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=ff9d8d4b-823e-4bae-8567-e31c068d00f0&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184671>

GEORGE MARTIN HUGHES and FRANCIS OLIVE McMILLAN. They had 18 children.

- i. **Carolyn Lucia Hughes** [61, 61]. She was born on 16 Aug 1855 in South Carolina. She died on 19 Jul 1932 in Walterboro, Colleton, South Carolina, United States.
- ii. **Sarah Harriett Hughes** [62]. She was born on 19 May 1861 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. She married George Jefferson Ayer. They were married 1878. She died on 12 May 1905. Burial in Pleasant Hill Methodist Church; Ehrhardt, SC.
- iii. **William Franklin Hughes** [63, 64, 65]. His birth on 18 Feb 1865 in Bamberg South Carolina USA (cem marker) [63, 66, 64, 65]. Residence 1910 in Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina [65]. He died on 27 Dec 1931 in Blackville, SC USA [64, 67]. Cause of Death was cem picture.

Notes for William Franklin Hughes:

General Notes:

WILLIAM F. HUGHES

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a48eb2a3-d2cc-4bad-a728-e80353259c78&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184643>

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 4 (con't)

- iv. **Ann Hughes**. She was born 1867. She died in In Teens.
- v. **Matthew Hughes**. He was born 1868. He died in Small Baby.
- vi. **Mark Hughes**. He was born 1868. He died 1868 in Small Baby.
- vii. **Luke Hughes**. He was born 1868. He died 1868 in Small Baby.
- viii. **John Hughes**. He was born 1868. He died 1868 in Small Baby.
- ix. **Alice Hughes** ^[68]. She was born 1869 in South Carolina ^[68]. Residence 1880 in Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States ^[68].
- x. **Ella Hughes** ^[69, 70, 71]. She was born on 20 Aug 1870 in South Carolina ^[69, 70]. She married Willis Folk. They were married 1893 in Barnwell Co SC (ch: below + Flossie & Reba dy) ^[72]. Residence 1900 in Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina ^[70]. She died on 05 Dec 1903 in Barnwell Co SC.
- xi. **George Martin Jr Hughes** ^[73, 74, 75, 75]. He was born Apr 1872 in South Carolina ^[73]. Residence 1880 in Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States ^[73]. He married Ada Willott Hill. They were married 1898 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1932 in Unknown. Cause of Death was Unknown. Burial in Unknown.
- xii. **Paul Kisler Hughes** ^[76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81]. He was born on 20 Mar 1874 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States ^[76, 77, 78, 79, 80]. He married Juanita Richardson. They were married on 16 Aug 1910 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States. Residence 1930 in Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina ^[76]. He died on 05 Jan 1951 ^[82].

Notes for Paul Kisler Hughes:
General Notes:
Juanita R Hughes B Jan 4 1892 D Jan 2 1981
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=9cea6604-058c-40a1-aa0d-94ac196a4c92&tid=1896362&pid=-115113863>

Paul Kissler Hughes Home - Clear Pond Community
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=0e9edaee-ba26-4db1-809c-f55c8554a415&tid=1896362&pid=-115113863>
- xiii. **Baby Girl Hughes**. She was born 1875 in Lived Only A Short While.
- + 4. xiv. **JAMES JEFFERSON HUGHES** ^[3, 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16]. He was born on 18 Mar 1876 in Clear Pond, Bamberg, South Carolina, USA ^[3, 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15]. He married HENRIETTA ELIZABETH BEARD. They were married on 08 Apr 1898 in ASSUMED BAMBERG COUNTY, SC. Life Events on 09 Apr 1908 in Bamberg Herald Newspaper (Petition asking that Jeff J. Hughes and Bragg Jones who are now serving sentences in the penitentiary, be pardoned. Jones was sent there several years ago for the killing of Elijah Norman. Hughes was sent up for wife beating) ^[17]. He died on 01 Dec 1939 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA ^[3, 2, 11]. Burial on 01 Dec 1939 in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community (Tombstone Photo). Residence in Barnwell, South Carolina ^[13].

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 4 (con't)

- xv. **Baby Boy Hughes**. He was born 1877 in Bamberg County Lived Short While.
- xvi. **Annie Mae Rentz Hughes** [83, 84, 85, 86]. She was born on 24 Apr 1878 in South Carolina [83, 84, 85, 86]. Residence 1910 in Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina [85]. She died on 07 Jan 1945.
- xvii. **Aladine Sovilla Hughes** [87]. She was born 1879 in South Carolina [87]. Residence 1900 in Fish Pond Township, Bamberg, South Carolina [87]. She died 1933.
- Notes for Aladine Sovilla Hughes:
General Notes:
Sovilla Hughes & Joe Duboise
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=3e0b4c79-55e1-4172-9a36-2274301a812e&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184629>
- xviii. **Laura Hughes** [88]. She was born on 20 Oct 1882 in South Carolina [88]. Residence 1900 in Fish Pond Township, Bamberg, South Carolina [88]. She died on 25 May 1962.

Notes for Laura Hughes:
General Notes:
Married Priester (Laura Dubois Priester Hughes

10. **PETER C BEARD** is the son of JAMES W BEARD and MARY E RENTZ [3, 2, 89, 90, 91, 92]. His birth on 12 Oct 1848 in Barnwell, , South Carolina, USA (cem marker and pic) [3, 2, 89, 90, 93, 91]. Residence 1850 in Barnwell, South Carolina [89]. Burial 1888 in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community (cem marker Pic) [94]. He died on 14 Jan 1888 in Barnwell, , South Carolina, USA [3, 2, 95]. Cause of Death was cem marker.

Notes for PETER C BEARD:
General Notes:
1880 barnwell census From Linda Ancestry.com - 1870 clarendon conuty lived .

Peter C Beard
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=43d0bd76-a909-403b-954b-358ba8d6d6a1&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184351>

Peter C Beard B 1848
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e4d511bf-bf72-4a8a-ac69-422f146472b1&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184351>

1955-06-20_SCBambergChurchBethesdaUS601_HughesHenriettaBeard,BeardLaura,DuBoisBeardSavilla,HughesJuanitaKistler,AuntMamieSuefrom
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=91aa281a-f9ef-4a58-a91e-a1fbfacec3ed&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184351>

Peter C. Beard
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=dbe1a869-901f-4998-a2b7-e11ce8eb3b3a&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184351>

Colston Branch Peter C Beard 1848-1888
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=7c33eb22-2031-4fc9-9ee2-eff38e57daa8&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184351>

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 4 (con't)

11. **REBECCA J SMOAK** is the daughter of GEORGE W SMOAK and SUSANNAH RENTZ [96, 97, 97, 98]. She was born 1851 in Barnwell Dist [97, 97, 98]. Residence 1880 in Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States [98]. She died on 29 Oct 1884 in Her Residence In Barnwell County, SC [97, 97]. Burial in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community [99].

Notes for REBECCA J SMOAK:

General Notes:

Rebecca Jane Smoak

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=069a001e-a50e-4046-a537-35c190e3d80c&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184350>

Rebecca Jane Smoak Beard

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=48468aa8-7ecc-40c2-bca4-4f4dcceed2c6&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184350>

PETER C BEARD and REBECCA J SMOAK. They were married 1869 in Bamberg SC. They had 5 children.

- i. **Mary Savannah "Mammie Sue" Beard** [100]. She was born on 07 Oct 1878 in Barnwell Dist [100]. Residence 1880 in Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States [100]. She died on 09 Oct 1965 in Bamberg County. Burial in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community.

Notes for Mary Savannah "Mammie Sue" Beard:

General Notes:

probably buried in Ehrhardt had at least one daughter, don't know husband
probably Morris -

Laura Beard (Heneretta s

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=859ad5f8-47aa-420a-860d-b9e449aac005&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184345>

Mamie Sue Beard

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=84f38489-c53b-4fcc-a051-bcc7715210d9&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184345>

- ii. **Savilla Duboise Beard**. She was born in Bamberg County.

Notes for Savilla Duboise Beard:

General Notes:

Savilla Duboise Beard

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=c84787aa-76bc-4156-a621-5e4699925ace&tid=1896362&pid=-1470173771>

- iii. **Olif Cordellia Beard**. Her birth on 08 May 1880 in Bamberg, SC (Colson Baptist Church Cem (pic)) [26]. Cause of Death was Colson Baptist Church Cem. She died in Bamberg SC USA [26]. Burial in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community.

Notes for Olif Cordellia Beard:

General Notes:

Cornelia Beard

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=06a2444b-e261-43f5-bd7a-27d9d178b386&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184285>

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 4 (con't)

- iv. **Juanita Kisler Beard.** She was born in Bamberg County. She died in Bamberg County.

Notes for Juanita Kisler Beard:

General Notes:

Juanita Kisler Beard

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=3c92e14a-918c-447e-b7f4-a3fccda46cbb&tid=1896362&pid=-1470174585>

- + 5. v. **HENRIETTA ELIZABETH BEARD** [18, 19, 20, 3, 21]. She was born on 19 Dec 1881 in Barnwell, , South Carolina, USA [18, 19, 20, 3]. She married JAMES JEFFERSON HUGHES. They were married on 08 Apr 1898 in ASSUMED BAMBERG COUNTY,SC. Residence 1910 in Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina [19]. She died on 19 Dec 1965 in Bamberg County Hospital, Bamberg, South Carolina [18, 3]. Burial in Colston Baptist Church.
12. **JOSIAH BROOKS AULL** is the son of RICHARD ADAM AULL and ELLSEY JONES WILLIAMS [36, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 107]. He was born on 06 Aug 1857 in Bamberg, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States [36, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106]. Residence 1880 in Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States [105]. He died on 08 Mar 1927 in Orangeburg, Orangeburg, South Carolina, United States [103, 108]. Burial on 09 Mar 1927 in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community (UNDERTAKER; HIGHTOWER, DENMARK, SC ;Death Cert list death cerebral hemorrhage; high blood pressure Father Adam Aull born in SC birth aug 6 1857 Occupation: Farmer) [109]. Cause of Death was cem marker Colson, Church Bamberg, SC USA.

Notes for JOSIAH BROOKS AULL:

General Notes:

Josiah B Aull B 1857 Ersula B Aull B 1852

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=1fccb9d3-5900-47c1-9f32-e9025f59d5e8&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184305>

13. **ERSULA BEARD** is the daughter of JAMES W BEARD and MARY E RENTZ [110, 111, 112, 113, 114]. She was born on 21 Nov 1852 in Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina, United States [110, 111, 112, 113]. Residence 1860 in Barnwell, South Carolina, United States [112]. Burial 1921 in Colston Baptist Church (Cem Picture) [115]. She died on 21 Jul 1921 in Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina, United States [111].

Notes for ERSULA BEARD:

General Notes:

Josiah B Aull B 1857 Ersula B Aull B 1852

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=c83612a7-8c44-400a-afa6-751ce37ee0a0&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184304>

Colston Branch - Ersula Beard & Josiah Aull

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=da4a07b8-e458-4f14-9376-7d9c5bad9b94&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184304>

JOSIAH BROOKS AULL and ERSULA BEARD. They were married on 03 Nov 1912 in Bamberg, South Carolina, United States [104]. They had 4 children.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 4 (con't)

- i. **George All** ^[116, 117]. He was born Sep 1883 in South Carolina, United States ^[116]. Residence 1900 in Three Mile Township (North, West Part), Bamberg, South Carolina ^[116].
 - ii. **Rebecca All** ^[118, 119]. She was born Jan 1885 in South Carolina, United States ^[118]. Residence 1900 in Three Mile Township (North, West Part), Bamberg, South Carolina ^[118].
 - iii. **Bertha All** ^[120, 121]. She was born Mar 1890 in South Carolina, United States ^[120]. Residence 1900 in Three Mile Township (North, West Part), Bamberg, South Carolina ^[120].
 - + 6. iv. **CHARLIE BROOKS AULL** ^[35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41]. He was born on 28 Sep 1892 in Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina, United States of America ^[35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42]. Residence 1910 in Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina ^[35]. Burial 1943 in RestLand Cementary; BAMBERG,S. Carlisle St ^[43]. He died on 20 Oct 1943 in Bamberg,SC,Buried Restland Cementary,Bamberg ^[38]. Cause of Death was Died in Tri County Regional Hospital in Orangeburg SC per Death Certificate. Cause listed as Typhoid Feaver and complicated by pnwmonia. 10 am signed by Dr. Lists wife as Hattie Aull and illedgable Mother and Father..
14. **FITZHUGH McMASTER RAY** is the son of CAPTIAN HUGHY MEDICUS Sr RAY and NARCISSA JOSEPHINE BOWERS ^[3, 122, 123, 123, 124, 124, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128]. He was born on 08 Aug 1863 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA ^[3, 122, 123, 123, 124, 124, 124, 125, 126, 127]. Residence 1920 in Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina ^[122]. Burial 1933 in Springtown (Colson) (Springtown Cem). He died on 25 Apr 1933 in Bamberg, South Carolina ^[3, 123, 123, 124, 129]. Cause of Death was Obituary.
- Notes for FITZHUGH McMASTER RAY:
General Notes:
he FitzHugh McMaster Ray his dad : Capt Huey Medicus was McMaster Ray fath
death certificate vol #29 cert# 14092 pc 941 age 84 pg:9
- F Mack Ray B Aug 8 1863
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=fd031ee-2741-4a4e-a333-a3e6ac5fe360&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184666>
- bible page 2
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e355b26a-12f5-4db9-a3b1-fb082126a7eb&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184666>
15. **JULIA ADELINE RAY FREE** is the daughter of ALLEN F FREE and JULIA FREE RUSH ^[3, 2, 2, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137]. She was born on 16 Jul 1864 in Springtown (Colson) South Carolina ^[3, 2, 2, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136]. Residence 1920 in Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina ^[131]. She died on 18 Nov 1948 in South Carolina Springtown Colson Community ^[132]. Cause of Death was Coranary Thrombosis signed by Dr. Hires Lists Husband. Burial in Springtown Church - Bamberg SC.
- Notes for JULIA ADELINE RAY FREE:
General Notes:
Julia Adeline Free RAY
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=61ab0ea6-a613-4372-9f04-82048ab39407&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184665>
- RayFamily1
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=2f0b090b-4d4e-4d05-81cf-a160eafa822d&tid=1896362>

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 4 (con't)

&pid=-1882184665

bible page 2

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e355b26a-12f5-4db9-a3b1-fb082126a7eb&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184665>

FITZHUGH McMASTER RAY and JULIA ADELINE RAY FREE. They had 10 children.

- i. **Lucille Ray** [2, 138]. She was born on 05 Oct 1885 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [2, 138]. Residence 1900 in Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina [138]. She died on 04 Sep 1952 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA [2].

Notes for Lucille Ray:

General Notes:

bible page 1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=8645571b-4581-48b7-ac00-99f3d84b53e1&tid=1896362&pid=-1508001210>

Lucille Free Ray

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=d271f1cc-9986-49dc-9b0a-b0e545471c4d&tid=1896362&pid=-1508001210>

- ii. **Hugh Medicus Ray** [2]. He was born on 08 Aug 1887 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [2]. He died on 07 Jun 1888 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [2].

- iii. **Willie Chitty Ray** [2, 139, 140]. He was born on 17 May 1889 in BAMBERG COUNTY S.C. [2, 139, 140]. Residence 1900 in Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina [139]. He married Berta Morris. They were married on 17 Dec 1910. He died on 17 Jun 1962 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA [2].

Notes for Willie Chitty Ray:

General Notes:

bible page 1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=8645571b-4581-48b7-ac00-99f3d84b53e1&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184337>

William Chitty Aull

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=33c3453b-5524-43bb-ac1c-ffc93f81008e&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184337>

- + 7. iv. **HATTIE RAY** [3, 44, 45, 46, 47]. She was born on 08 Sep 1891 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [3, 44, 45, 46, 47]. Residence 1930 in Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina [44]. She died on 20 Mar 1971 in Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina, United States of America [3, 45, 46]. Burial on 20 Mar 1971 in Colston Baptist Church.
- v. **Ray Horace Eugene** [2]. He was born on 16 Apr 1894 in Bamberg County [2]. He married Kennedy Louise (Ray). They were married on 21 Jul 1894. He died on 30 Jan 1970 in Denmark, Bamberg, South Carolina, USA [2]. Burial in Springtown (Colson).

Notes for Ray Horace Eugene:

General Notes:

bible page 1

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 4 (con't)

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=8645571b-4581-48b7-ac00-99f3d84b53e1&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184335>

Horace Eugene Ray

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=42826b51-a872-4141-b81a-be1a00f73e0d&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184335>

- vi. **Nannie Ray** ^[141, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145]. She was born on 26 Aug 1896 in Bamberg County ^[141, 141, 142, 143, 144]. She married Robert Lee Hughes. They were married on 21 Jul 1915 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA. Residence 1930 in Ehrhardt, Bamberg, South Carolina ^[144]. She died on 11 Jul 1960 in BAMBERG ^[141, 141]. Burial in Springtown Baptist Church (Colson).

Notes for Nannie Ray:

General Notes:

NRHughes1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=7dcd5658-53d9-4f6f-9497-143e93a5fe3d&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184333>

NRHughes2

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=624f3d07-9b43-4b14-a4d4-4ef6bdf2ea76&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184333>

Ray House2

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=91f4cb0b-f270-4478-8e79-781d0744e653&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184333>

bible page 1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=8645571b-4581-48b7-ac00-99f3d84b53e1&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184333>

RL-NRMarriage

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=c25f22f7-8a95-4961-8899-9b3da7e43501&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184333>

Robert Lee Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=8e75b4b5-11e4-4269-8fa0-a49c722325b9&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184333>

RL-NRHughes1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e6b689d7-cf15-4616-b3a8-ae4d62ec2ea8&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184333>

RL-NR-GW-JHughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=345ac411-5e58-4c58-ae51-e4f63138bf69&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184333>

RL-NRHughes Family

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=97fb22e5-9f97-4654-a52f-ed58dffc8a95&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184333>

- vii. **Fitzhugh McMaster Ray** ^[2]. He was born on 25 Oct 1898 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA ^[2]. He died on 20 May 1956 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA ^[2].

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 4 (con't)

- viii. **Dan Kittrell Ray** [2]. He was born on 17 Feb 1901 in Bamberg County [2]. He died on 28 Oct 1970 in , , South Carolina, USA [2]. Burial in Gaffney SC.

Notes for Dan Kittrell Ray:

General Notes:

Daniel Kittrell Aull

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=049b92fb-77e0-468a-bb76-1e3083939d75&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184330>

bible page 1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=8645571b-4581-48b7-ac00-99f3d84b53e1&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184330>

- ix. **Ray Little Julia** [2]. She was born on 05 Jul 1904 in Bamberg SC [2]. She died on 10 Jan 1906 in Bamberg SC [2].

- x. **Patrick Starr Ray** [2]. He was born on 17 Oct 1907 in Bamberg SC [2]. He died on 17 Feb 1964 in Bamberg SC [2]. Burial in Springtown (Colson).

Notes for Patrick Starr Ray:

General Notes:

Patrick S Ray B 1907

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=87b69fc7-d4ad-46c4-b97e-1722153701e7&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184328>

bible page 1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=8645571b-4581-48b7-ac00-99f3d84b53e1&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184328>

Patrick Star Ray

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=bb997395-ed46-402a-a309-d6be43a0fc3d&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184328>

Generation 5

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 5

16. **WILLIAM HUGHES** is the son of THOMAS HUGHS and SARY HUGHS [146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154]. His birth on 14 Oct 1758 in Georgetown, Maryland, USA (Marriage Record list Birth Date 1760 War Petition: 1. He was born near Georgetown in the state of Maryland on the 14th of October 1758. 2. He has no record of his age but there was one in his father's family Bible Newberry. See Source for FULL TEXT) [147, 148, 154, 155]. LIVED IN NEWBERRY WHERE FATHER MOVED WHEN HE WAS 8 YRS OLD 1766 in NEWBERRY SC (1. He was born near Georgetown in the state of Maryland on the 14th of October 1758.) [156]. Military Service Apr 1774 in Newberry District State of South Carolina (Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements <http://southerncampaign.org/pen/S21311.pdf> Lists age as 16 per his memory. 3. He lived in Newberry South Carolina (where his father had moved when he was seven or eight years of age). When he w [157]. Residence 1790 in Newberry, South Carolina, United States (Name: William Hughes County: Newberry State: South Carolina Number of Free White Males Under 16: 2 Number of Free White Males 16 and Over: 1 Number of Free White Females: 2 Number of Household Members: 5) [146]. WILLIAM HUGHES MOVED TO PICKENS ACCORDING TO PENSION APPLICATION 1805 in Pickens District (<http://southerncampaign.org/pen/index.htm#b> PensionWhen he was called into service, after the war and he continued to live in Newberry until about the year 1805 when he moved into Pendleton, now Pickens district, where he has lived ever since and now lives) [158]. GARDIAN BOND on 05 Apr 1814 in Chester County SC USA (The with in citation was read by Griffin Christopher at Mount Prospeit Meeting House, Sandy River Circuit April 8, 1814) [159]. Property on 20 Feb 1819 in BOLEN, THOMAS, PLAT FOR 528 ACRES ON WILLOW SWAMP, ORANGEBURGH DISTRICT (PLATT: BOLEN, THOMAS, PLAT FOR 528 ACRES ON WILLOW SWAMP, ORANGEBURGH DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JOSEPH WINNINGHAM Names indexed: BOLEN, EDWARD; BOLEN, THOMAS; CARMICHAEL; HUGHES, WILLIAM; WINNINGHAM, JOSEPH Series: S213192 Volume: 0046) [160]. He died on 30 Nov 1843 in WILL SIGNED Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [161]. Will on 05 Jan 1844 in Barnwell Dist., South Carolina, USA (SEE COMMENTS : WILL RECORDED JAN 5 1844 : SC Archives Columbia SC BW11 Microbundle 86 Page 3 Recorded in Book D Page 47 Jan 5, 1844 Roll BW40 microfilm Bundle 86 Pckf3 Page 344) [162]. Burial Unknown in Unknown (Unknown -- search continues around Barnwell Dist now Bamberg County -- Believe maby in Clear Pond Area somewhere as he died in Barnwell Dist now Bamberg County). Cause of Death was Nov 16 1843 will signed.

Notes for WILLIAM HUGHES:

General Notes:

March 7, 2010 -- Per Petition File, William lived in Newberry at age 78 filing for Pension -- lists age when Father moved to Newberry from Georgetown Md and his birth date as Oct 14 1758 per Fathers Bible.

Leaves possible this is wrong William as per Will of Thomas Hughs and Life seems to have been lived in Barnwell District SC per Census Records and Property Records in 1801 Great Salkehatchie River Platt for 190 acres, 1804 Property on Gum Swamp, Polk Swamp for 500 acres in Colleton District and and 1806 354 acres on Roberts and Willow Swamps Orangeburg District and 84 acres on Branch of Willow Swamp, Orangeburg District.. Need to research Newberry Area in connection with Chester Area per Thomas Hughs (William Father suspected) living in this area and his Will listing a William as Son and inheriting Property per Will.

internet Family Tree Search listed Thomas as Father of William ??? 6 19 2006

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HUGHES AND HANNAH HUGHES;

1. WILLIAM HUGHES
2. ELIZABETH HUGHES HUNTER
3. CYNTHIA HUGHES CHITTY
4. JACOB W. HUGHES
5. ANDREW J. HUGHES
6. GEORGE MARTIN HUGHES (twenty children)m/Olivia McMillan
7. REBECCA HUGHES
8. MARY ANN HUGHES RICHARDSON married Richardson (three children)

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 5 (con't)

off internet 6/11/06 Barnwell Census with wife Hannah from Va. listed

Census record: 1800 - 1810

WILL: S.C. ARCHIVES AUG 8, 2006 (MADE COPYS)
BW 11

William Hughes Will Page 3
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=27fc97c0-ae55-4515-b340-3caaedc3fe6c&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184349>

WILLIAM HUGHES SOUTHERN CAMPAIGN REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=13ba80e4-e9fc-44d8-984d-82770f53764f&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184349>

William Hughes Will Page 1
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=939bc7ec-d89e-4724-a92a-9b7e5ea95351&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184349>

DEED FRM RICHARD C TO PRIESTER 1
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=27192b59-7682-47b4-abee-d80e11ba14e5&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184349>

William Hughes Will page 2
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=c56571c0-bc49-4b2e-b548-d99a3dfc6d8e&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184349>

17. **HANNAH DeVEAUX** is the daughter of COL ANDREW SR DEVEAUX and CATHERINE BARNWELL ^[163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 168, 168]. Her birth 1797 in Virginia, United States (1860 Census list age as 68 yrs old Marriage Records list birth date as 1805) ^[163, 164, 165, 166]. Residence on 01 Jun 1840 in Barnwell, South Carolina, United States ^[167]. She died 1860 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States. Cause of Death was UNKNOWN. Burial in Unknown.

Notes for HANNAH DeVEAUX:

General Notes:

4/16/2007 Joy Book Hughes of SC page 55: under generation 2 lists Hanna Deveaux Abt 1810 married to William Hughes (Caleb Hughs and Mary unknown's son) "Hannah was born in Virginia and died after 1860 in Barnwell/Bamberg.

Little else know of Hannah at this time 4/16/2007

Found on Internet with William Hughes; Barnwell Census

Reported moved here from Virginia possibly.

No more information as of Aug 2006 other than left estate of William Hughes in his will, Possibly buried in area of Clear Pond somewhere.

WILLIAM HUGHES and HANNAH DeVEAUX. They had 9 children.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. **Mary Ann Hughes.** She was born 1810 in abt ?Barnwell Dist.,South Carolina,USA.
- ii. **James Hughes** ^[169]. He was born 1811 in abt ?Barnwll. He died 1843 in Barnwell.
- iii. **William Jr Hughes** ^[170]. He was born on 01 Feb 1813 in Barnwell Dist, , South Carolina, USA ^[170]. Residence 1850 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina (Name: William Hughes Age: 38 Estimated birth year: abt 1812 Birth Place: South Carolina Gender: Male Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina Family Number: 2152 Household Members: Name Age William Hughes 38 Ev) ^[170].
- iv. **Elizabeth Hughes.** She was born 1815 in Barnwell Dist, , South Carolina, USA.
- v. **Cynthia "Chitty" Hughes.** She was born 1818 in Barnwell Dist, , South Carolina, USA.
- vi. **Jacob Washington Hughes** ^[167, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 176]. He was born on 03 Nov 1820 in Barnwell Dist.,South Carolina,USA ^[171]. Departure 1838 in Moved to Lowndes County Georgia (place near Valddosta know as Hughes Place). Residence on 01 Jun 1840 in Barnwell, South Carolina, United States ^[167]. Property on 05 Jan 1844 in Barnwell County SC (LAND LEFT TO HIM BY WILLIAM HUGHES IN WILL DATED JAN 5, 1844 -- SOURCE SC ARCHIVES HUGHES, WILLIA M OF BARNWELL DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK D, PAGE 46; ESTATE PACKET: BDL 86, PKG 3) (3 FRAMES).) ^[177]. He died on 01 Nov 1900 in Bamberg County SC USA. Cause of Death was Plesant Hill Methodist Church Cem. Burial in Plesant Hill Methodist Church; Ehrhardt,SC ^[178].

Notes for Jacob Washington Hughes:
General Notes:
Jacob Washington Hughes
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e2d3f489-4bfc-438b-8e6d-adcd073b75d9&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184161>
- vii. **Andrew Hughes.** He was born Jan 1822 in Barnwell Districe South Carolina USA.
- + 8. viii. **GEORGE MARTIN HUGHES** ^[3, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 52]. He was born 1825 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA ^[3, 48, 49, 50, 51]. Property on 26 Mar 1852 in Barnwell District South Carolina USA (Locations: BARNWELL DISTRICT; BERRY BRANCH; LITTLE SALKEHATCHIE CREEK; LONG BRANCHDescription: HUGHES, GEORGE M., RESURVEYED, PLAT FOR 458 ACRESW ON LONG AND BERRY BRANCHES, BARNWELL DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY L. B. HARVEY.) ^[53]. Residence 1860 in Barnwell, South Carolina, United States ^[49]. He died 1897 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA ^[3, 54]. Burial 1897 in Bethesda Church Graveyard,Hwy 601 Church South Of Bamberg (cem picture Old Bethesda Church Bamberg, SC). Cause of Death was cem picture.
- ix. **Rebeca Hughes.** She was born 1826 in abt ? Barnwell Dist.,South Carolina,USA.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 5 (con't)

18. **RICHARD C McMILLAN** is the son of JAMES WILLIAM McMILLAN and Rebecca Williams [3, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190]. His birth Abt. 1813 in South Carolina (PER 1880 CENSUS LIST AGE 68) [179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 191, 185, 186, 187, 188]. Sealed to Parents (LDS) on 13 Jul 1847 in Barnwell Dist, , South Carolina, USA (Richard C. McMillan listed in Father William McMillan Will with property inheritance and as Executor of Will). Property on 12 Sep 1852 in Barnwell Districe South Carolina USA (Series: S213192 Land Indexed Names) [192]. Residence 1860 in Barnwell, South Carolina, United States (R C McMillien 47 Elisabeth McMillien 45 Francis M McMillien 22 Jefferson R McMillien 21 Charles M McMillien 20 Robert Y McMillien 15 John E McMillien 14 Alletha E McMillien 9 Lucious B McMillien 7 Mary E McMillien 5 Elliot A McMillien 4) [186]. Land Record: Elizabeth Moody Inheritance Suite 1867 in Barnwell District (Property described being near Well Branch Big Salkehatchie Ordinary O.D. Allen for Barnwell Dist sold land at auction to Elizabeth for \$1.00) [193]. Land Record:Barnwell Land Index SC Archives BW3 C5406 Pae 602 on 19 Apr 1867 in 420 acrec North Little Salkehatchie (From Richard C McMillan to Geo Priester and Dickerson 420 acres N. Little Salkehatchie) [194]. He died on 04 Nov 1919 in South Carolina [179]. Cause of Death was SONS DEATH LISTED IN DEATH CERTIFICATE AS FATHER AND ELIZABETH AS MOTHER. death Charles M McMillan cert show r c as father.

Notes for RICHARD C McMILLAN:

General Notes:

SC Archives Aug 9 2006:

MICROFILM - BW 1 - BARNWELL LAND INDEX TO DEEDS FOR PROPERTY

BW 3 - " " " " " "

MICROFILM - C 5406 PAGE 602 603 DEED Conveyance: FROM RICHARD C. MCMILLAN TO GEO PRIESTER AND DICKERSON 420 ACRES N. LITTLE SALKEHATCHIE APRIL 19 1867 (have copy in file) also release by Elizabeth McMillan signed (Land described : four hundred twenty acres situated on on the north side of Little Salkehatchie bounds West by Jacob Berry's Land, North by G E Millars land South by William Hughs Land East by Geo M Hughes Land and a part of the same tract of Two Hundred Acres which is cut off called the House Tract having such shape and form as a Plat of the same land represented above mentioned unto the sais George I Priester and Josiah Dickerson etc. ,signed and sealed April 19 1867.

MICROFILM BW 3(Barnwell County Land Index) PAGE 240 SHOWS: J. DICKERSON TO RICHARD C. McMILLAN BOOK SS PAGE 602 (have copy) 3/10/1867 420 ACRES LITTLE SALKEHATCHIE.

SC Archives Microfish BW19: (copy in file) Elizabeth Moody married to James Moody, inehitance suit in Barnwell County names Daughters Rebecca and Heneretta and Richard C McMillan. Property described as being near Well Branch of Big Salkehatchie (which is at Buford Bridge Area). Ordinary O.D. Allen for Barnwell Dist sold land at auction and reassigned to Elizabeth for \$1.00

Mizpah page 51 Lists Major James McMillan and wife (Unknown) children:

1. Richard C. McMillan married Elizabeth Moody;

children:

1a Jefferson McMillan

2a Charles McMillan

3a George McMillan

4a Olive (McMillan) (Married James Jefferson Hughes)(20 Children)

5a Amanda (McMillan) (Married a Hadwin)

6a Agnes (McMillan) (Married a Carter)

7a Adline (McMillan)(Married a Carter

8a Mary McMillan

4/2007: Per Joy Hughes Family of SC Book, page 16; Richard and Elizabeth McMillan plantation in the Fish Pond area of Bamberg. The McMillan home was an old two story style house built right off the ground. The house had long porches around the front and back that stood in a quaint

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 5 (con't)

grove of shade trees. The plantation was on the land that adjoined the Bethesda Church and Graveyard which is now located on Hwy 601 going toward Ehrhardt. also see map of Land Grant to George Martin Hughes along Long Branch waters of Little Salkehatchie River January 1852 (page 17) which shows R.C.McMillan land on Long Branch.

March 3,2010

sduncan37

Today 1:08 AM GMT

I don't believe these are the same Richard, my Richard's parents are James J. McMillan and Sarah, they are listed on the 1860 Wakulla County Census w/their children: Pickney 30, Richard 27, Lawrence 21, Mary 19, Celia 16. I don't know anything about Pickney. Richard was a Lt. in Civil War from FL, Lawrence served in Civil War and d. at Bragg Hospital Ringold GA Nov.21, 1863. Mary m. a Langston, and Celia m. John Bunyon Langston. Richard m. Mariah Alexander. Their children were Sarah m. Jack Council, Mattie m. Henry Ellis Pelt, Rebecca m. Noah Americus Posey, Lenora m. Caleb Barco, and James Richard m. Anna Raker. My Richard came with his family from Barnwell District South Carolina. He, all his siblings, and his parents were b. in South Carolina, according to the census.
Sarah Duncan

DEED FRM RICHARD C TO PRIESTER 3

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=8cc97296-e544-4106-927d-1527d3a965d1&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184147>

Richard Creech McMillan cem

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=ce0f2601-54e8-4bcf-aa29-15939a38f97b&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184147>

BATTLE OF RESACA, GEORGIA -- MAY 14-15 1864 -- LT. RICHARD C MCMILLAN WOUNDED IN THIS BATTLE

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=beea9b83-b1c6-4bee-82f8-55396cdc5aa0&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184147>

DEED FRM RICHARD C TO PRIESTER CONT 2

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=d55cf88e-91d7-4113-9890-974b8a37cb08&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184147>

DEED FRM RICHARD C TO PRIESTER CONT 4

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=79107993-0910-487a-9f79-9e5c4c4132ab&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184147>

3rd Infantry Regiment Florida -- Richard C McMillan was 1st Lt. Co. D

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=2955d02d-7032-41c0-b614-c5a46080c155&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184147>

DEED FRM RICHARD C TO PRIESTER 1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=27192b59-7682-47b4-abee-d80e11ba14e5&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184147>

Land Record:Barnwell Land Index SC Archives BW3 C5406 Pae 602 Notes:

DEED FRM RICHARD C TO PRIESTER 1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=27192b59-7682-47b4-abee-d80e11ba14e5&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184147>

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 5 (con't)

19. **ELIZABETH McMILLAN MOODY** is the daughter of Unknown Father Elizabeth Moody McMillan [195, 196]. She was born 1810. Property 1829 in Series L10018 Item: 0162A 1829 (Description: OGIER, THOMAS, ASSIGNEE OF WILLIAM WIGHTMAN VS WILLIAM K. KNIGHT, IN TRUST FOR ELIZABETH MCMILLAN, JUDGMENT ROLL) [197]. Residence on 01 Jun 1840 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA (Several in Household listed She is Head of Household (?)) [195]. Property on 03 Feb 1848 in Barnwell District South Carolina USA ((copy in file) Elizabeth Moody married to James Moody, inhehitage suit in Barnwell County names Daughters Rebecca and Heneretta and Richard C McMillan. Property described as being near Well Branch of Big Salkehatchie (which is at Buford Bridge Area).) [198]. She died 1885. Cause of Death was unknown. Burial in Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH McMILLAN MOODY:

General Notes:

SC ARCHIVES AUG 2006; MICROFISH BW19 deeds of trust

O.D. ALLEN, _____ Elizabeth Moody

THE STATE OF SOUGH CAROLINA

This Indeu Cares,made this seventeenth day of December year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fortyand the twenty fifth _____ of American Independence , between Oraniuce(MSP) D Allen, Ordinary Barnwell District in the State aforesaid of the ____part and W Elizabeth Moody of the other part

Whereas, Mr James Moody,deceased, in his lifetime was_____ his desires us offer as of and _____ some other good and lawful estates of inheritance to him and his heirs and _____ of the Tract or parcel of land intended to be here in after mentioned more particularly mentioned and described: and whereas also or Hueese was sued out of the Court of Ordainary for Barnwell District, a certain wit of Particular by Mrs Elizabeth Moody, his widow against her Moody Sarah Braxton J _____ & Elizabeth Moody (Widow of Henry Moody) Richard C. McMillan and Elizabeth Moody Gurdian ad Literes of her two infant children Rebecca and Hennietta, legal heirs and represenative relitaves of the said James Moody, deceased, i pursuant of an act _____ an act to give this Court jurisdiction to the Court of Ordinary in this State to Order the Sale or d _____ Of Real Estate not exceeding a certain value.And there having been Commpliencies duly appointed who recommended on _____ a sale of the said Tract of parcel of land' the said Ordinance D Allen, Ordinary as aforsain in pursuance of the aforsaid, did on the Nineteenth day of September One Thousand Eight and Forty, order, and judge and Declair, that the said tracts or parcel of land should be sold at _____ Auction for the purpose and on the _____ mentioned on the Ordinar Office will appear that the said Ordinance D Allen Ordinary as aforesaid, after having duly advertized the said tract or parcel of lands for sale did on the seventh day of December in the year first above mentioned, arbirrarte offer by publicty and fairly and accending to the usage and custom of vendues, aold and dispose of the said tract or parcel of land, below described, unto his said Elizabeth Moody for six hundred and seventy dollars being at that piece or _____ the highest and last bidder for the said _____ .

Now there Indebtness _____ , that the said Ornance D Allen, Ordenary as aforesaid under and by virtue of the act aforesaid and in consideration of the sum of one dollar in hand paid here by the said Elizabeth Moody her receipt where of is hereby acknowwledged, hath granted, bargarned and sold and released and by those present, do grant, bargan,sold and release unto the said Elizaabeth Moody, her heirs and _____ forever all the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, lyin and being in Barnwell District near Well Branchwaters of the Great Salkehatchie River containing three hundred and eighty acres and bounded by land granted to her _____ James Moody and Addison and by our land as will _____ appear from the plat No 2 Together with all and _____ the rights, _____, and remainders, _____, _____ and profits there of, and also all the estate, right, title, interest, sown popiors, profinty brought, _____ and represenatives of this said James Moody, Exeuity of the heirs and represenatives of the said James Moody deceased, and of all the parties to the suit. And of all other person la _____ or any part _____ of by from or under there or en time o f. To have and to hold this said tract or parcel of land with the heriditarreuts, privledges and appear tenassces, use to the said Elizabeth Moody, her heirs and _____ to their and their only people are b _____ and behoof forever.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 5 (con't)

In Testimony whereof, I the said Ossaunce(msp) D. Allen, Ordinary aforesaid, have hereunto set my hand and Seal at Barnwell Court House, on the edaay and year last above mentioned
Signed, Dealed and witnessed by
VI Williamson
Miles Riley
Legal signature stuff appeared and signed ----- RECORDED THE 3RD OF FEBRUARY 1848.

RICHARD C McMILLAN and ELIZABETH McMILLAN MOODY. They had 12 children.

- i. **Jefferson Reese McMILLAN**. He was born on 06 Feb 1839. He died on 05 Mar 1901. Burial in Bethesdia Church Graveyard, Hwy 601 Church South Of Bamberg.

Notes for Jefferson Reese McMILLAN:

General Notes:

Jefferson Reese McMillan

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=c6961136-7e5f-422e-93e8-b156a8f8f2f4&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184166>

- ii. **Charlie M McMillan** ^[179]. His birth 1840 (Photo from Joe McMillan 10-11-2009 per Joe this is his GranFather) ^[179]. CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION on 25 Oct 1919 in Bamberg County, South Carolina, USA (MCMILLAN, CHARLEY M. OF BAMBERG, BAMBERG COUNTY APPLICATION FOR PENSION FOR SERVICE IN COMPANY I, FIFTH REGT, S.C CAVALRY) ^[199]. He died on 04 Nov 1919 in Bamberg, South Carolina ^[179]. Cause of Death was CHARLES M MCMILLAN shows: white - Death Record (shows PK Hughes as undertaker) and he listed as farmer son of Richard C McMillan and Elizabeth Moody. Died of Bronchile Pheumonia signed by Dr Stuckey.

Notes for Charlie M McMillan:

General Notes:

Charlie M McMillan Confed

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e0378e92-88d0-4933-84b0-25c871223ed6&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184634>

Charlie M McMillan Confed

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=6f2c3db1-631e-4e75-8fdf-a8d098d7b24e&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184634>

- + 9. iii. **FRANCIS OLIVE McMILLAN** ^[3, 55, 56, 57, 57]. She was born Dec 1841 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA ^[3, 55, 56]. Residence 1880 in Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States ^[58]. She died 1909 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA ^[3, 59]. Burial 1909 in Bethesdia Church Graveyard (cem marker (pic)) ^[60].
- iv. **Robert McMillan** ^[200]. He was born 1846. He died in In Service. Burial in Unknown.
- v. **Frank McMillan**. He was born 1848. He died in In Service. Burial in Unknown.
- vi. **Carter Agnes Adora(McMillan)**. Burial in Unknown.
- vii. **John Elizah McMillan** ^[25]. He was born 1850. He died May 1923 in In Service (Conf.).

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for John Elizah McMillan:

General Notes:

Servied in Company I, infantry SC Confederate Army

- viii. **Ann McMillan** ^[25]. She was born 1850. She died 1869 in abt?.
- ix. **Lawrence Bowmsn McMillan**. He was born 1856 in abt??.
- x. **Amanda McMillan**. She was born on 20 Sep 1857. She died on 12 Feb 1929.
- xi. **Aldine McMillan** ^[201]. She was born on 19 May 1858. She died on 23 Apr 1929. Burial in Bethesdia Church Graveyard,Hwy 601 Church South Of Bamberg.
- xii. **Mary McMillan** ^[202]. She was born 1860 in abt ?. Burial in Unknown.

20. **JAMES W BEARD** is the son of WILLIAM BEARD and JERSHUA JORDAN ^[203, 204, 205, 206]. His birth on 16 Feb 1825 in Bamberg, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States (cem marker (pic) and 1889 United States Federal Census) ^[26, 203, 204]. Residence 1850 in Barnwell, South Carolina (1850 US Federal Census - J W Biard 26 Mary Biard 24 George Biard 4 Peter Biard 2 Delilah Biard 26) ^[203]. Burial 1884 in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community (tombstone Pic cem marker) ^[96]. He died on 19 May 1884 in Bamberg, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States ^[26]. Cause of Death was Colson Baptist Church Cem (pic).

Notes for JAMES W BEARD:

General Notes:

4/2007 per Joy Hughes's Familys of SC page 53: might be George W Beard (I have James W.)

James W Beard b 1825 d 1884

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=520f672c-56be-403c-8615-f1cd1c22ddab&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184301>

21. **MARY E RENTZ** is the daughter of CHARLES RENTZ ^[207, 208, 209, 210, 210]. She was born on 28 Jan 1827 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States ^[207, 208, 209]. Residence 1900 in Three Mile Township (North, West Part), Bamberg, South Carolina ^[208]. Burial 1916 in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community (cem marker photo) ^[211]. She died on 20 Apr 1916 in Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina, United States ^[207, 212].

Notes for MARY E RENTZ:

General Notes:

Mary E Rentz Beard

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=36060368-2dcd-4ced-995d-83ab0b0a3d6d&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184300>

JAMES W BEARD and MARY E RENTZ. They had 8 children.

- i. **George W BEARD** ^[213]. His birth on 12 Oct 1846 in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community (Colson Baptist Church Cem (pic)) ^[26, 213]. Residence 1880 in Midway, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States ^[213]. He died on 14 Jan 1888 in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community ^[26]. Cause of Death was cem marker (pic).

Notes for George W BEARD:

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 5 (con't)

General Notes:

George W Beard B 1846 D 1918

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=f0e03039-2f1c-4126-96e0-3558e662447f&tid=1896362&pid=-1281401538>

- + 10. ii. **PETER C BEARD** [3, 2, 89, 90, 91, 92]. His birth on 12 Oct 1848 in Barnwell, , South Carolina, USA (cem marker and pic) [3, 2, 89, 90, 93, 91]. Residence 1850 in Barnwell, South Carolina [89]. He married REBECCA J SMOAK. They were married 1869 in Bamberg SC. Burial 1888 in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community (cem marker Pic) [94]. He died on 14 Jan 1888 in Barnwell, , South Carolina, USA [3, 2, 95]. Cause of Death was cem marker.
- + 13. iii. **ERSULA BEARD** [110, 111, 112, 113, 114]. She was born on 21 Nov 1852 in Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina, United States [110, 111, 112, 113]. Residence 1860 in Barnwell, South Carolina, United States [112]. She married JOSIAH BROOKS AULL. They were married on 03 Nov 1912 in Bamberg, South Carolina, United States [104]. Burial 1921 in Colston Baptist Church (Cem Picture) [115]. She died on 21 Jul 1921 in Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina, United States [111].
 - iv. **Sudi Beard**. She was born on 21 Nov 1852. She died on 23 Jan 1918.
 - v. **William Equilla Beard** [214, 215, 216]. He was born on 08 Feb 1853 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA [214, 215]. He married Rebecca Ann Beard Lowry. They were married 1879 [217]. Residence 1900 in Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina [218]. He died on 02 Mar 1901 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA.

Notes for William Equilla Beard:

General Notes:

William E. Beard

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b87224aa-8bd3-4343-8679-eee1a841d9e0&tid=1896362&pid=-1281369922>
 - vi. **Charles Beard**. He was born 1854 in appx.
 - vii. **Beckie Beard**. She was born 1855 in abt.
 - viii. **Emma Beard**. She was born 1856 in abt.
- 22. **GEORGE W SMOAK** is the son of MICHAEL SMOAK [3, 26, 219, 220]. He was born on 23 Nov 1805 in Barnwell, , South Carolina, USA [3, 219, 220]. Residence 1880 in Midway, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States [219]. He died on 24 Sep 1888 in Bamberg SC USA [3, 220]. Burial in Folk Cementary Clear Pond Community.

Notes for GEORGE W SMOAK:

General Notes:

Found cemetery through Father (JW Hughes) remembrance and stumbled across tombstone during first visit in 2007. It is near his home during childhood and grew up in that area.

George W Smoak Nov 22 1805 - sept 24 1888

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=060c2648-0f36-4466-89d5-515eab84b670&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184253>

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 5 (con't)

23. **SUSANNAH RENTZ** is the daughter of ANN CATHERINE BAMBERG [3, 221, 26, 222]. She was born on 20 Apr 1818 in Barnwell Dist, , South Carolina, USA [3, 221]. She died on 30 Jan 1902 in Barnwell, , South Carolina, USA [3, 221]. Burial in Folk Cementary Clear Pond Community.

Notes for SUSANNAH RENTZ:

General Notes:

image047

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=6ffdae34-602b-4683-a96a-86999c5c0912&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184252>

GEORGE W SMOAK and SUSANNAH RENTZ. They were married 1870. They had 8 children.

- i. **John B Smoak** [2]. He was born 1845 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [2].
 - ii. **Anna C Smoak** [2]. She was born May 1845 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [2]. She died on 02 May 1905 in , Bamberg, South Carolina, USA [2].
 - iii. **Lucia C Smoak** [2]. She was born Apr 1849 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [2]. She died on 06 Sep 1936 in Folk, Richland, South Carolina, USA [2].
 - + 11. iv. **REBECCA J SMOAK** [96, 97, 97, 98]. She was born 1851 in Barnwell Dist [97, 97, 98]. She married PETER C BEARD. They were married 1869 in Bamberg SC. Residence 1880 in Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States [98]. She died on 29 Oct 1884 in Her Residence In Barnwell County, SC [97, 97]. Burial in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community [99].
 - v. **George W Smoak** [2, 223]. He was born 1851 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [2].
 - vi. **James Daniel Smoak** [2]. He was born on 18 Jun 1851 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [2]. He died on 12 Dec 1898 in , , South Carolina, USA [2].
 - vii. **Harriet M Smoak** [2]. She was born 1852 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [2].
 - viii. **Henrietta E Smoak** [2]. She was born on 16 Sep 1855 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [2]. She died on 23 May 1886 in , Colleton, South Carolina, USA [2].
24. **RICHARD ADAM AULL** [224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 229, 229]. Residence 1810 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina (Adam All listed in Census -- His Birth in 1812 could be wronge, or this is another Adam All. --) [227]. His birth on 12 Aug 1812 in South Carolina (1810 Census has Adam Aull Listed in Barnwell District -- His son Josipeh Birth Date suggests that his birth date could be earlier than 1810 --) [224, 225, 226]. Sealing to Son Josiah Brooks Aull 1827 in County of Orangeburg ; Township of Willow (Death Certificate list him as Father to Josiah and born in South Carolina). He died on 30 Oct 1882 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States,.
25. **ELLSEY JONES WILLIAMS** is the daughter of John Williams and Mary Jones Rawley [230, 231, 232, 233, 233]. She was born on 23 Jul 1817 in Great Salkehatchie, Barnwell, SC [230, 234, 231, 232]. Residence 1850 in America, Barnwell, South Carolina [231]. Her death on 26 Jun 1879 in Ulmers, Barnwell, South Carolina (Burial: Great Salkehatchie Cem). Cause of Death was Ulmers, SC.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 5 (con't)

RICHARD ADAM AULL and ELLSEY JONES WILLIAMS. They were married 1833 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States. They had 6 children.

- i. **William Angus "Willie" Aull** [235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 240]. He was born on 19 Oct 1834 in South Carolina [235, 236, 237, 238, 239]. Residence 1850 in America, Barnwell, South Carolina [236]. He married Mary Ulmer. They were married 1855 [241]. He died on 22 Oct 1902.

Notes for William Angus "Willie" Aull:

General Notes:

W A Aull B 1834 D Oct 1902

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=f150e84c-ef3c-4c4f-93ed-24e0dbb10ea9&tid=1896362&pid=114075350>

W A Aull B Oct 19 1834 D

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e48472d2-6a42-44ed-81d1-dce47bfc7028&tid=1896362&pid=114075350>

- ii. **James M Aull** [242]. He was born 1836 in Barnwell County Presently Bamberg County.
- iii. **Eliott Aull** [101]. He was born 1852 in 18 in 1870 cenuss [101]. Residence 1870 in Syckemore, Barnwell, South Carolina [101].
- iv. **Jonas H Aull** [101, 243]. He was born on 20 Sep 1853 in Ulmer, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States, [101]. Residence 1870 in Syckemore, Barnwell, South Carolina [101]. He died on 12 Dec 1937.
- v. **Rosen J Aull**. She was born 1856 in 1870 cen 14.
- + 12. vi. **JOSIAH BROOKS AULL** [36, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 107]. He was born on 06 Aug 1857 in Bamberg, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States [36, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106]. Residence 1880 in Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States [105]. He married ERSULA BEARD. They were married on 03 Nov 1912 in Bamberg, South Carolina, United States [104]. He died on 08 Mar 1927 in Orangeburg, Orangeburg, South Carolina, United States [103, 108]. Burial on 09 Mar 1927 in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community (UNDERTAKER; HIGHTOWER, DENMARK, SC ;Death Cert list death cebrial hemmerage; high blood pressure Father Adam Aull born in SC birth aug 6 1857 Occupation: Farmer) [109]. Cause of Death was cem marker Colson, Church Bamberg, SC USA.

- 28. **CAPTIAN HUGHY MEDICUS Sr RAY** is the son of BENJAMIN JEFFERSON RAY and ELIZABETH JETER [3, 2, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248]. He was born on 08 Jul 1830 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [3, 2, 244, 245]. Residence 1860 in Eastward and southward of the Rice family beginning on the west side of Odom's Bridge (now where you cross the Little Salkehatchie River on 301 South in Bamberg County, S.C.) You turn left off 301 South right after you cross the river, go about three qu (<http://www.oldplaces.org/bamberg/towns.html>) [249]. Military Service on 20 Jan 1863 (Resigned - Due to Wounds in Manassas Battle) [250]. Burial 1885 in Springtown Baptist Church (Colson) (Springtown Baptist Church Cem (P)). His death on 20 May 1885 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA (The Baptist Historical Collection, Furman University (Marriage and Death Notices from Baptist Newspapers of South Carolina) [3, 251]. Cause of Death was Vol.2: 1866-1887).

Notes for CAPTIAN HUGHY MEDICUS Sr RAY:

General Notes:

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 5 (con't)

Military Service: 17th Infantry, Company H, S. C. Volunteers, CSA

17 Regiment - SC Infantry

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=2a47b275-cb1f-4ff9-a42e-0197d69ccb52&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184325>

HMRay2

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=d1ad223a-df43-4c4b-8496-0ddb33c70d71&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184325>

HMRay3

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=8a4837fa-eb7a-4ab3-8f8b-2a0fc08f142d&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184325>

Capt Hughey Medicus Ray

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=720d61e9-4e43-49a7-8ab5-33e9d3bfd409&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184325>

HMRay9

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=77e58947-3b37-414d-97ce-341c2b145c14&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184325>

HMRay10

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=933d028e-096d-4761-9144-3f677a86f3eb&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184325>

HMRay8

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=25778ffa-7f72-416f-b625-445fba4e8700&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184325>

Headstone: Capt. Hughey Medicus Ray

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a4289c0d-5795-4b1f-acc4-57deb0ad99c5&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184325>

Confederate South Carolina 17th Reunion 1889 by Louise Pettus

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=2eed5b47-536e-4730-a70c-61bd90a6d5e1&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184325>

HMRay1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=660d3713-3b16-4524-88d6-7b4dc2e31a81&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184325>

HMRay7

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=722f7185-53b0-4bee-8dc4-849641b8f6f5&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184325>

Discharge of Capt. H. M. Ray

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=9098de1f-d6eb-4f70-a29d-c1986b5aa1cb&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184325>

HMRay6

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b06a3cfb-5bf0-428d-9a13-d2cc5ec3576f&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184325>

HMRay5

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=381066f4-495b-4a34-bac5-d902f4cc92c9&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184325>

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 5 (con't)

2&pid=-1882184325

29. **NARCISSA JOSEPHINE BOWERS** is the daughter of WILLIAM BOWERS and RHODA WALKER [3, 252, 253, 254, 255, 244, 256]. Her birth on 05 Jun 1834 in Georgia (cem marker (pic) Census 1860 and 1870) [252, 253, 254, 255, 244]. Residence 1850 in Barnwell, South Carolina [253]. She died on 08 May 1885 in Bamberg, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [3, 252]. Burial on 08 May 1885 in Springtown (Colson) (cem picture) [257].

Notes for NARCISSA JOSEPHINE BOWERS:

General Notes:

Josephene Narcissa Bowers Ray

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=93b7ff82-a0f2-4698-b73f-caa90e49643a&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184324>

CAPTIAN HUGHY MEDICUS Sr RAY and NARCISSA JOSEPHINE BOWERS. They had 12 children.

- i. **Narcissa Josephine Ray** [258]. She was born on 06 Jun 1852 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. She died on 14 May 1853 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.
 - ii. **Martha Alice Ray** [259]. She was born on 17 Dec 1852 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Jun 1855 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.
 - iii. **Mary Rebecca Ray** [260]. She was born on 21 Sep 1855 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1858 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.
 - iv. **Osborn Lain Ray** [261]. He was born on 20 Jan 1857 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1858 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.
- Notes for Osborn Lain Ray:
General Notes:
Osborn Lain Ray B Jan 20 1857 d Aug 21 1858
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=4fb40509-2680-44da-a596-7ab3c3556297&tid=1896362&pid=-538979550>
- v. **Rhoda B Ray** [262]. She was born 1859 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.
 - vi. **Rosa Balinda Ray** [263]. She was born on 23 Jan 1860 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1921 in Bamberg, South Carolina, USA.
 - + 14. vii. **FITZHUGH McMASTER RAY** [3, 122, 123, 123, 124, 124, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128]. He was born on 08 Aug 1863 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [3, 122, 123, 123, 124, 124, 124, 125, 126, 127]. Residence 1920 in Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina [122]. Burial 1933 in Springtown (Colson) (Springtown Cem). He died on 25 Apr 1933 in Bamberg, South Carolina [3, 123, 123, 124, 129]. Cause of Death was Obituary.
 - viii. **Hughey Medicus Jr Ray** [264]. He was born on 08 May 1866 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. He died on 31 May 1881 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. Burial in Springtown Baptist Church (Colson).

Notes for Hughey Medicus Jr Ray:

General Notes:

Capt HM Ray

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 5 (con't)

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=c6d73133-47c8-4435-9bba-d68e44ac3af5&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184215>

Hughey Medicus Ray bMay 8 1866 d May 31 1881

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=16d2fa24-5c48-4ddc-afe4-fa5cd5067a64&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184215>

- ix. **Daniel Kittrell Ray** ^[265, 266, 267, 267]. He was born on 01 Oct 1867 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA ^[265, 266]. He married Enner Ray Riley. They were married 1890 ^[268]. Residence 1910 in Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina ^[265]. He died on 06 Nov 1913 in Bamberg, South Carolina, USA.

Notes for Daniel Kittrell Ray:

General Notes:

Daniel Kittrell Ray B 1867 D 1913

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=153791fe-c201-43c4-97c8-686118ca1d69&tid=1896362&pid=-538979537>

- x. **Carrie Caroline Ray** ^[269]. She was born on 26 Feb 1869 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. She died on 29 May 1942 in Bamberg, South Carolina, USA.
- xi. **Wilbur B Ray** ^[270]. He was born on 08 Jul 1876 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1898.
- xii. **Huey Medicus Ray**. He was born on 08 Aug 1887 in Bamberg County SC USA. He died on 07 Jun 1888 in Bamberg SC USA.

Notes for Huey Medicus Ray:

General Notes:

Hugh Medicus Ray bAug 8 1887 dJun 7 1888

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=6574072f-146c-4434-9d98-6e6a7a6a719e&tid=1896362&pid=-1574012014>

30. **ALLEN F FREE** is the son of JACOB FREE and LACY MORRIS ^[3, 271, 272, 273, 274]. He was born on 15 Aug 1827 in South Carolina ^[3, 271, 273]. Military Service 1864 in United States National Archives. Civil War Service Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999 (Name: Allen Free COMPANY: A UNIT: 2 South Carolina Artillery). Rank - Induction: Private Discharged: Private; Allegiance: Confederate view on line record:http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?ssrc=pt_t1896362_p-1882184664_g0_r-1882184664_h_l&srch ^[275]. Residence 1870 in Buford Bridge, Barnwell, South Carolina (Buford Bridge Area lists family:childred) ^[271]. He died on 24 Jul 1899 in Bamberg Cty ^[276]. Cause of Death was cem marker: Springtown Church (pic-jkh).

Notes for ALLEN F FREE:

General Notes:

Allen F Free

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=9eb4b276-4860-4653-b4fb-2de0270adbcb&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184664>

Allen F. Free

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=653b4c97-4d36-4b64-a483-94dba4250907&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184664>

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 5 (con't)

31. **JULIA FREE RUSH** ^[277, 278, 279, 279]. She was born on 26 Dec 1832 in Barnwell Districe South Carolina USA ^[277, 278]. Residence 1850 in Barnwell, South Carolina ^[277]. She died on 26 Feb 1884 in Bamberg County. Cause of Death was Springtown Bapt Church Cem. Burial in Springtown Baptist Church (Colson).

Notes for JULIA FREE RUSH:

General Notes:

picture on cd (from Juliana) gravesite at springtown baptist church graveyard (think this may be great great great grandmother) married to allen a free

Julia Rush Free

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=3e60ad26-7b96-499c-87af-8ece89874252&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184663>

ALLEN F FREE and JULIA FREE RUSH. Their marriage 1847 in Unknown (about -- need source). They had 12 children.

- i. **ALLEN JULIUS Free**. He died 1958 in Bamberg SC. He was born Unknown in BAMBERG.

Notes for ALLEN JULIUS Free:

General Notes:

ALLEN JULIUS FREE

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=51223c8d-23b5-41a4-a452-013eb4e9da9e&tid=1896362&pid=-1875016650>

- ii. **Ann Eliza Free** ^[280]. She was born on 20 Aug 1850 in Barnwell Dist,,South Carolina,USA.

- iii. **Walter Free** ^[281]. He was born on 17 May 1852 in Barnwell Dist,,South Carolina,USA.

- iv. **Jacob E. Free** ^[282]. He was born on 26 Jan 1855 in Barnwell Dist,,South Carolina,USA.

- v. **Elizabeth Jane Free** ^[283]. She was born 1858 in Barnwell Dist,,South Carolina,USA.

- vi. **Lewis Rush Free** ^[284, 285]. He was born on 13 Aug 1862 in Barnwell District, South Carolina ^[284]. Residence 1870 in Buford Bridge, Barnwell, South Carolina ^[284]. He died on 23 Dec 1937 in , Blackville, South Carolina, USA.

- + 15. vii. **JULIA ADELINE RAY FREE** ^[3, 2, 2, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137]. She was born on 16 Jul 1864 in Springtown (Colson) South Carolina ^[3, 2, 2, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136]. Residence 1920 in Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina ^[131]. She died on 18 Nov 1948 in South Carolina Springtown Colson Community ^[132]. Cause of Death was Coranary Thrombosis signed by Dr. Hires Lists Husband. Burial in Springtown Church - Bamberg SC.

- viii. **Horace Harry Free** ^[286]. He was born on 20 Oct 1868 in Barnwell District, South Carolina.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 5 (con't)

- ix. **Elija Dowling Free** ^[287]. He was born on 25 Dec 1870 in Barnwell District, South Carolina.
- x. **Carrie Belle Free** ^[288]. She was born 1872 in Barnwell, South Carolina. She died Abt. 1872.
- xi. **Gustave Free** ^[289]. He was born 1872 in Barnwell District, South Carolina. He died 1872 in Barnwell District, South Carolina.
- xii. **Henry Jefferson Free** ^[290, 291, 292, 293, 294]. His birth on 03 Jan 1875 in Bamberg , South Carolina (SC Death Record) ^[290, 291, 292, 293]. Residence 1917 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina (WWI Draft Registration - Charleston, SC) ^[292]. He died 1919 in Bamberg , South Carolina ^[293]. Cause of Death was SC Death Record.

Generation 6

32. **THOMAS HUGHS** is the son of CALEB HUGHS and Mary Jones ^[295, 296, 297, 298]. His birth 1732 (Reference: individual needs to be proven as right one. Historical reg. of officers of the Continental Army. By Francis Bernard Heitman. Washington, DC, 1914. (685p.): 307) ^[296]. William Hughes states he was 8 yrs old when Father Moved to SC 1766 in Newberry District State of South Carolina (LIVED IN NEWBERRY WHERE FATHER MOVED WHEN HE WAS 8 YRS OLD View event 1766 (Age: 8) NEWBERRY SC 1. He was born near Georgetown in the state of Maryland on the 14th of October 1758. SOURCE: SOUTHERN CAMPAIGN REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION STATEMENT & ROSTER) ^[299]. Property on 30 Jun 1785 in HUGHES, THOMAS, PLAT FOR 320 ACRES ON BRANCH OF SIX AND TWENTY MILE CREEK, NINETY SIX DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JOSHUA SAXON (HUGHES, THOMAS, PLAT FOR 320 ACRES ON BRANCH OF SIX AND TWENTY MILE CREEK, NINETY SIX DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JOSHUA SAXON) ^[300]. LEGAL 1789 in FISHER, JAMES, SURVIVOR OF THOMAS HUGHES AND JOHN EDWARDS, OTHERWISE CALLED FISHER, HUGHES AND EDWARDS VS STEPHEN FOGARTIE, JUDGMENT ROLL. (FISHER, JAMES, SURVIVOR OF THOMAS HUGHES AND JOHN EDWARDS, OTHERWISE CALLED FISHER, HUGHES AND EDWARDS VS STEPHEN FOGARTIE, JUDGMENT ROLL.) ^[301]. Residence 1790 in Camden District, South Carolina (1790 Census 1790 CENSUS THOM HUGHES 4 WM OVER 16; 2 FWM UNDER 16; 1 FWFM OVER 16; 1 OTHER ; NONE; 6 SLAVES) ^[295]. Will on 03 Nov 1794 in SC Archives (Will of Thomas Hughes see sources for typed copy listing will from SC Archives) ^[302]. He died on 03 Nov 1794 in Chester County SC USA ^[303]. Military Service in HUGHES, THOMAS, ACCOUNT AUDITED (FILE NO. 3862) OF CLAIMS GROWING OUT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION (HUGHES, THOMAS, ACCOUNT AUDITED (FILE NO. 3862) OF CLAIMS GROWING OUT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION) ^[304]. Cause of Death was Will of Thomas Hughes.

Notes for THOMAS HUGHS:

General Notes:

Series: S213190

Volume: 0019

Page: 00304

Item: 002

Record 30

of 235 records LEWIS, THOMAS, PLAT FOR 200 ACRES ON GUM BRANCH, CHARLESTON DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY THOMAS CLARK. View all index terms 5/10/1785 No image

Will of Thomas Hughs B: abt 1732

Added to THOMAS HUGHS by jkhac on 1 Jun 2009

Will of Thomas Hughs of Chester County SC In the Name of God Amen I Thomas Hughs of Chester County being sick but of perfect mind of Memory thanks to god for the oome and calling

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 6

to mine the mortality of the body do make and constitute this my last will and testimonies in manners and form following. Mind my body be buried and my worldly goods and my wifewith daughter _____ live with her for her natural life. As following to my beloved Wife Sarah all my negroes during her natural life Tabs and my wife Sarah all my stock of Horses Cattle Sheep and Hogs during her natural life To my wife Sarah all my money in hand the money to collect during her natural life. I desire and bequeath unto Thomas Hughs the Land where on he now lives bounded on Charles Nixs Land thence to the back line thence to the creek thence down the creek to tode pf __ ag__inst his corner agai to him and his Heirs I give and bequith ____ to my son Thomas Hughs two Negros Homely ____ Table to him and his Heirs forever. I give and bequith unto my son Issac Hughs the land joining Thomas Hughs on the other side of the creek thence ____ to the ____ corner thence to ?name? corner thence to creek again to where the North line c____ thence __ the ____ to the ____ corner thence to ?name? upper corner thence unto creek again to where the north line cro__s to himand his heirs forever. I give and bequith to my son Issic one negro named ____ again to him and his heirs forever. I give and bequith to my son Thomas Hughs two negros namely Ham? And Table to him and his heirs forever. I givea and bequith to my son Issic Hughs the land joining Thomas Hughs on the other side of the creek thence ____ the ____ to the ____ corner thence to Davis Th____ corner thence to creek again to where the north line crosses to him and his heirs forever. I give and bequith to my son John Hughs the Land where on his improve ment is coming down the ____ to the front branch thence up the branch to the North line to the ____ again to him and his heirs forever. I give and bequith to my son John one Negro Ester to him and his heirs forever. I give and bequith to my son William Hughs the land below Johns running down the river to the spring branch up the spring branch to Issics Line thence up along Issics line to Davids corner thence along Johns line to the river again to him and his heirs forever. I give and bequith to William Hughs one negor named Toe? To him and his heirs forever. I give and bequith unto my son Andrew Hughs the land running up the back branch to the North line thence along the North line to Thomas Hughs line thence along Thomass line to ____ creek thince down the creek to the beginning to him and his heirs forever. I give and bequith unto Andrew Hughs one negro named Jane to him & his heirs forever. I give and bequith unto my son Peter? Hughs the Plantation where on I now live being a remainder after the rest of his brothers land now ____ to him and his heirs forever. I give and bequith to Peter Hughs two negros Ham? A Jackie with the increade of Rachel to him and his heirs forever. I desire that my executor sell the three hundred acres of land that I have on Rockey creek and the money be equally divided amonst my six sons. I will and bequith to my daughter Mary Thomas five shillings to her and her heirs forever. I give and bequith to my daughter Lydda Johns five shillings to her and her heirs forever. I give and bequith to Sary Sorta?? My daughter one negro named Abrem to her and her heirs forever. I give and bequith to my daughter Rebecka Sorte? One negro named M__e to her and her heirs forever. My desire of my afformentioned sonsshould die with out heirs Lawfully forgotten the property ____ be equally divided among the ____ living sons Thomas, William, Andrew Hughs my Executors In withey which I have set my hand and seal this the 3rd day of November 1794 Witness: W Eveboy Tho Crosley Anfelm hoe Tho Hughs (LS) Transcribed from original Will of Thomas Hughs by Kenny Hughes May 31, 2009 as could be read. Will is very illegible. Will in SC Archives (have estate package in hand including Sarah Deceased Property and Thomas Inventories at Death appraisals and other documents)

33. **SARY HUGHES.** She was born 1732 in abt. COMMITTEE REPORT ON PENSION on 06 Dec 1814 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Series: S108092 Description: COMMITTEE ON PENSIONS, REPORT ON THE PETITION OF SARAH HUGHES. (2 FRAMES)). Petition for Payment on 14 Dec 1814 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (COMMITTEE ON PENSIONS, REPORT ON THE PETITION OF SARAH HUGHES)^[305]. Probate on 21 Mar 1817 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Letter of Administration from William Hughes).

THOMAS HUGHES and SARY HUGHES. They had 10 children.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 6 (con't)

- + 16. i. **WILLIAM HUGHES** ^[146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154]. His birth on 14 Oct 1758 in Georgetown, Maryland, USA (Marriage Record list Birth Date 1760 War Petition: 1. He was born near Georgetown in the state of Maryland on the 14th of October 1758. 2. He has no record of his age but there was one in his father's family Bible Newberry. See Source for FULL TEXT) ^[147, 148, 154, 155]. LIVED IN NEWBERRY WHERE FATHER MOVED WHEN HE WAS 8 YRS OLD 1766 in NEWBERRY SC (1. He was born near Georgetown in the state of Maryland on the 14th of October 1758.) ^[156]. Military Service Apr 1774 in Newberry District State of South Carolina (Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements <http://southerncampaign.org/pen/S21311.pdf> Lists age as 16 per his memory. 3. He lived in Newberry South Carolina (where his father had moved when he was seven or eight years of age). When he w) ^[157]. Residence 1790 in Newberry, South Carolina, United States (Name: William Hughes County: Newberry State: South Carolina Number of Free White Males Under 16: 2 Number of Free White Males 16 and Over: 1 Number of Free White Females: 2 Number of Household Members: 5) ^[146]. WILLIAM HUGHES MOVED TO PICKENS ACCORDING TO PENSION APPLICATION 1805 in Pickens District (<http://southerncampaign.org/pen/index.htm#b> Pension When he was called into service, after the war and he continued to live in Newberry until about the year 1805 when he moved into Pendleton, now Pickens district, where he has lived ever since and now lives) ^[158]. GARDIAN BOND on 05 Apr 1814 in Chester County SC USA (The with in citation was read by Griffin Christopher at Mount Prospeit Meeting House, Sandy River Circuit April 8, 1814) ^[159]. Property on 20 Feb 1819 in BOLEN, THOMAS, PLAT FOR 528 ACRES ON WILLOW SWAMP, ORANGEBURGH DISTRICT (PLATT: BOLEN, THOMAS, PLAT FOR 528 ACRES ON WILLOW SWAMP, ORANGEBURGH DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JOSEPH WINNINGHAM Names indexed: BOLEN, EDWARD; BOLEN, THOMAS; CARMICHAEL; HUGHES, WILLIAM; WINNINGHAM, JOSEPH Series: S213192 Volume: 0046) ^[160]. He died on 30 Nov 1843 in WILL SIGNED Barnwell, South Carolina, USA ^[161]. Will on 05 Jan 1844 in Barnwell Dist., South Carolina, USA (SEE COMMENTS : WILL RECORDED JAN 5 1844 : SC Archives Columbia SC BW11 Microbundle 86 Page 3 Recorded in Book D Page 47 Jan 5, 1844 Roll BW40 microfilm Bundle 86 Pckf3 Page 344) ^[162]. Burial Unknown in Unknown (Unknown -- search continues around Barnwell Dist now Bamberg County -- Believe maby in Clear Pond Area somewhere as he died in Barnwell Dist now Bamberg County). Cause of Death was Nov 16 1843 will signed.
- ii. **Thomas Hughes** ^[306]. He was born 1760 in abt. Sealed to Parents (LDS) on 03 Nov 1794 in Will of Thomas Hughs (on line view at SC ARCHIVES -- HUGHS, THOMAS OF CHESTER COUNTY, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: ESTATE RECORD BOOK F, PAGE 212) ^[307]. Property on 03 Jan 1797 in HUGHES, THOMAS, JR., PLAT FOR 500 ACRES IN GEORGE TOWN DISTRICT (HUGHES, THOMAS, JR., PLAT FOR 500 ACRES IN GEORGE TOWN DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY THOMAS HEMINGWAY.) ^[308]. Will on 03 Dec 1826 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (HUGHES, THOMAS OF CHESTER DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (ESTATE PACKET: APT 29, PKG 454) (4 FRAMES <http://www.archivesindex.sc.gov/onlinearchives/Thumbnails.aspx?recordId=297433>) ^[309]. RESOLUTION on 19 Dec 1827 in RESOLUTION APPOINTING COMMISSIONERS OF FISH SLUICES FOR THE UPPER BOARD OF THE BROAD RIVER. (2 PAGES (ON LINE IMAGE AVAILABLE AT SC ARCHIVES ---RESOLUTION APPOINTING COMMISSIONERS OF FISH SLUICES FOR THE UPPER BOARD OF THE BROAD R) ^[310].

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. **Issac Hughes.** He was born 1761 in abt. Property on 03 Nov 1794 in chester county (WILL OF THOMAS HUGHS (FATHER) I give and bequith unto my son Issac Hughs the land joining Thomas Hughs on the other side of the creek thence _____ to the _____ corner thence to ?name? corner thence to creek again to where the North line c _____) [311, 311]. Military Service 1869 in Craven, South Carolina UNION; UNION COUNTY; UNION TOWNSHIP (Description: MILITIA ENROLLMENTS OF MEN BETWEEN THE AGES OF 18 AND 30 FOR UNION COUNTY.) [312].
- iv. **Andrew Hughes.** He was born 1762 in abt. Property on 03 Nov 1794 in Chester, Chester, South Carolina, USA (Land Left in Will of Thomas Hughs: and Slave named Jane. Named executor of Will with other brothers.) [313]. He married Sarah Hughes. Their marriage on 01 Jan 1801 in Chester (Will of Andrew Hughes HUGHES, ANDREW OF CHESTER DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: ESTATE RECORD BOOK D, PAGE 240; ESTATE PACKET: APT 27, PKG 388) (1 FRAME).) [314]. Will Jan 1808 in Chester, Chester, South Carolina, USA (SC ARCHIVES WILL INDEX; HUGHES, ANDREW OF CHESTER DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: ESTATE RECORD BOOK D, PAGE 240; ESTATE PACKET: APT 27, PKG 388) (1 FRAME).) [315].

Notes for Andrew Hughes:

General Notes:

SC ARCHIVES WILL OF ANDREW HUGHES D JAN 1801

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=50eb67fc-6852-4fb3-8d36-d4892f81d26c&tid=1896362&pid=-1397671648>

- v. **Peter Hughes.** He was born 1763 in abt.
- vi. **Mary Hughes.** She was born 1764 in abt.
- vii. **Lydda Hughes.** She was born 1765 in abt.
- viii. **Sary Hughes.** She was born 1765 in abt.
- ix. **Rebecca Hughes.** She was born 1766 in abt.
- x. **John Hughs.** His birth 1767 in unknown about Listed in Fathers Will (Listed in Thomas Hughs Will - property left listed in Will) [316]. Property 1794 in Property in Will of Thomas Hughs to John (to my son John hughs the land where on his improvement is runing down the river to the first branch thence up the branch to the North line ect. and to my son John one Negroe Esther to him and his heirs) [317].

34. **COL ANDREW SR DEVEAUX** is the son of Andrew Deveaux and Hannah Palmer [318, 319, 320, 321, 321]. He was born on 16 Aug 1734 in Baltimore, , South Carolina, USA. Homeward Bound: A History of the Bahama Islands to 1850 with a D on 22 May 1783 in Bahamas (Numerous accounts of Col Andrew Deveaux Sr in Bahamas assigned to Free ect. Has Dates and names of him and Andrew Jr. one article in Gazette Holding Col Deveaux in Great Esteem and overjoyed at there Rescue 110 signed an address to) [322]. He died on 23 Dec 1814 in Port Howe, Cat Island, Bahamas [323, 324]. Cause of Death was ANCESTERIAL RECORDS AND PORTRAITS VOL II - MARRIAGE, MILITARY, HOME, SHIPS PORT ON HUDSON RIVER.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 6 (con't)

35. **CATHERINE BARNWELL** is the daughter of COLONEL JOHN BARNWELL and MARTHA CHAPLIN ^[318, 319, 325, 325, 325]. She was born on 03 Jul 1740 in Beaufort, Beaufort, South Carolina, United States.

COL ANDREW SR DEVEAUX and CATHERINE BARNWELL. They were married on 07 Mar 1757 in South Carolina, United States ^[318]. They had 9 children.

- i. **Andrew Deveau Jr.** ^[326]. His birth on 30 Apr 1758 in St Helena Parish, South Carolina, United States (Born in Beaufort, SC listed in Book with Fathers holdings of land in Collenton County SC) ^[327]. Homeward Bound: A History of the Bahama Islands to 1850 with a D on 22 May 1783 in Nassu Bahammas (Bahamma Gazzett " hold Col Deveau in great esteem as one of the best planters in the Bahammas and eugolized him) ^[328]. He married Anna Maria Verplank. Their marriage 1792 in New York City, New York, New York, USA (He moved to New Yory 22 April 1792 and married socialite Anna Marie Verplank.) ^[329, 329]. He died on 11 Jul 1812 in Red Hook, Dutchess, New York, United States ^[330]. Cause of Death was Listed in Book Death Date died of LockJaw from fall buried at Red Hook in Duchess County NY His father was with him the last week of his Life and died 23 Dec 1814 on his Cat Island Plantation.
- ii. **Catherine DeVeaux** ^[331]. She was born 1759. She died on 23 Apr 1829.
- iii. **Martha DeVeaux** ^[332]. She was born on 09 Sep 1763 in St Helena Parish, South Carolina, United States. She died in South Carolina, United States.
- iv. **John Deveau** ^[333]. He was born 1765.
- v. **Nathanial Deveau** ^[334]. He was born 1767. He died 1812.
- vi. **Wiilliam Deveau** ^[335]. He was born on 01 Jan 1769 in St Helena Parish, South Carolina, United States.
- vii. **Mary Deveau** ^[336]. She was born 1770 in Bahamas. She died Apr 1845.
- viii. **Margaret DeVeaux** ^[337]. She was born 1772.
- + 17. ix. **HANNAH DeVEAUX** ^[163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 168, 168, 168]. Her birth 1797 in Virginia, United States (1860 Census list age as 68 yrs old Marriage Records list birth date as 1805) ^[163, 164, 165, 166]. Residence on 01 Jun 1840 in Barnwell, South Carolina, United States ^[167]. She died 1860 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States. Cause of Death was UNKNOWN. Burial in Unknown.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 6 (con't)

36. **JAMES WILLIAM McMILLAN** is the son of HUGH McMILLAN and JANE HARVEY [338, 339, 340, 341]. He was born 1776 in abt [342]. Property on 20 Sep 1804 in WELL BRANCH, BARNWELL DISTRICT (MCMILLAN, WILLIAM, PLAT FOR 440 ACRES NEAR WELL BRANCH, BARNWELL DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JAMES THURSTON Series: S213192 Volume: 0040 Page: 00304 Item: 002 Record 3 of 15 records.) [343]. Residence 1810 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina (1810 US FEDERAL CENSUS: Barnwell District 1 : Free White Males: under 10 yrs old = 2; 10 - 15 yrs old = 1; 26 - 44 yrs old = 1; Free White Females : under 10 = 2; 16 to 25 = 1; 26 to 44 = 1; all other free persons = 2.) [338]. (Slave) Charles acquired by James McMillan 1847 in Barnwell County Presently Bamberg County (was Slave on Plantation of James W McMillan and given name Charles per Amazing Grace McMillan Family Article). He died 1847 in Unknown. Will on 09 Sep 1847 in Barnwell Distric South Carolina USA (MCMILLAIN, WILLIAM OF BARNWELL DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK D, PAGE 102; ESTATE PACKET: BDL 93, PKG 8) (3 FRAMES). see source for url to copy of will at SC Archives) [344]. Cause of Death was unknown -- after 1847 date of will --.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM McMILLAN:

General Notes:

MAJOR JAMES McMILLAN Known as "Major Jim Mac" -- CAME FROM VIRGINIA WITH BROTHERS, MORTON McMILLAN AND HENRY W McMILLAN I

Was of Scottish decent, was a man of influence and good social standing, owned considerable property, and was once a member of the State Legislature.(?) The Wife was a Miss Williams a sister of the father of the late Major Jones Williams. Major McMillan's propensity for horse racing was confirmed by Rev M. M. Brabham on a trip from his home to Caves Church via horseback, being accompanied by George Priester Esq., they rode by the race track on Major McMillans Plantation which was aside an open pond called "Otter Savannah" His home was on the western side of Big Salkehatchie River and near the pond. Per Delorme Map Savannah Creek runs into the Salkehatchie South of Ehrhardt, SC, near Broxton Bridge Plantation (a current day hunting, campground, sporting clay shooting range Plantation owned by Jerry Varn and family) There is a large unnamed pond also.

1. Richard C. McMillan married Elizabeth Moody

1a Jefferson

2a Charles

3a George

4a Olive (Married Hughes)

5a Amanda (Married a Hadwin)

6a Agnes (Married a Carter)

7a Adline (Married a Carter)

8a Mary

2. John McMillan (wife unknown)

1a duffy Married daughter of Zacheriah Ayer

2a Oswald

3a Stephen

4a Henry

5a Jasper

6a Sarah married a Furman

7a Mary

3 Jimpsy McMillan

4 Henry McMillan

5 Mary McMillan

6 Lawrence Prissy McMillan (wife)

7 Williams (given Mother's maiden name)

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 6 (con't)

WILL:

Will of William McMillan as listed at SC Archives Lists Property and Family Names: John McMillan (slaves, Reno, Hester, Alexandir); Elizabeth R McMillan (married:Brabham) (slaves, Phillis, and her three children, Louisa, Becca, and Owen , and Peggy and Edward); Jane C McMillan (married Dickerson) slaves: Peter, Claborn,Rhoda,martha ann mary, matilda washington & anna); James R McMillan (slaves:Smart and Rose, Jim, Dinah Ben and George); Richard C McMillan (slaves: Charles, Amy, Reno (her child), Jef, Stepen and Stepney) William McMillan (slaves: Dave and Kate, George, Lucinda, Paul, Rivan Jim and Hagar) Granddaughter: Susannah Brabham (slaves: Cely) Granddaughter: Mary Brabham (slave: Anna and Betty her child) Granddaughter: Elizabeth Alia McMillan.

appointment: James R and Richard C McMillan, executors. dated July 13, 1847.

SC Archive Land Record

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=00700146-8c89-4d79-b390-0cc7838b6f48&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184123>

William McMillan will page 3 of 3

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=25e29be1-85f2-48ac-b13d-11980dc278f1&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184123>

Will of William McMillan, Barnwell District

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=e3c32d43-1009-44c3-a03c-4e3d5875919a&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184123>

1900 and earlier Bamberg County Towns and Communities Colson Community

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=08a30044-eade-4172-b3f7-6869a916bbae&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184123>

James McMillan Cem.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a1a7e28a-6d69-4ca2-8676-78bd60053e5d&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184123>

William McMillan Will Page 2 of 3

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=cae79778-3a78-4aa0-907a-b41367f5414d&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184123>

James William McMillan Geneology Chart pg 2

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=98b234db-b6d4-484e-904d-bc8940bd2ac4&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184123>

William McMillam cem pic Chester SC D Aug 4 1804

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=84948df4-79e5-445e-b2d7-c16d801b67d6&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184123>

William McMillan Will Page 1 of 3

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=1992ddb6-a08d-4f14-b870-c26e22e8ead4&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184123>

James William McMillan Geneology Chart pg1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=72ca7a64-96b2-4025-a5e7-e2b09a229758&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184123>

37. **Rebecca Williams.** She was born 1780 in abt. She died 1847 in before.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 6 (con't)

JAMES WILLIAM McMILLAN and Rebecca Williams. They had 6 children.

- + 18. i. **RICHARD C McMILLAN** [3, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190]. His birth Abt. 1813 in South Carolina (PER 1880 CENSUS LIST AGE 68) [179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 191, 185, 186, 187, 188]. Sealed to Parents (LDS) on 13 Jul 1847 in Barnwell Dist, , South Carolina, USA (Richard C. McMillan listed in Father William McMillan Will with property inheritance and as Executor of Will). Property on 12 Sep 1852 in Barnwell Districe South Carolina USA (Series: S213192 Land Indexed Names) [192]. Residence 1860 in Barnwell, South Carolina, United States (R C McMillien 47 Elisabeth McMillien 45 Francis M McMillien 22 Jefferson R McMillien 21 Charles M McMillien 20 Robert Y McMillien 15 John E McMillien 14 Alletha E McMillien 9 Lucious B McMillien 7 Mary E McMillien 5 Elliot A McMillien 4) [186]. Land Record: Elizabeth Moody Inheritance Suite 1867 in Barnwell District (Property described being near Well Branch Big Salkehatchie Ordinary O.D. Allen for Barnwell Dist sold land at auction to Elizabeth for \$1.00) [193]. Land Record:Barnwell Land Index SC Archives BW3 C5406 Pae 602 on 19 Apr 1867 in 420 acrec North Little Salkehatchie (From Richard C McMillan to Geo Priester and Dickerson 420 acres N. Little Salkehatchie) [194]. He died on 04 Nov 1919 in South Carolina [179]. Cause of Death was SONS DEATH LISTED IN DEATH CERTIFICATE AS FATHER AND ELIZABETH AS MOTHER. death Charles M McMillan cert show r c as father.
- ii. **John McMillan** [345]. He was born 1820 in est ?? 4 yrs before Richard C born in 1824 1860 census Richard C McMillan born 1824 [345]. Sealed to Parents (LDS) on 13 Jul 1847 in Barnwell Dist, , South Carolina, USA (Will from William McMillan lists property and slaves inherited and Executor of Estate.) [346].
- iii. **Elizabeth R (Brabham) McMILLAN**. She was born 1821 in est?? 3 yrs before Richard C born in 1824 [347]. Sealed to Parents (LDS) on 13 Jul 1847 in Barnwell County Presently Bamberg County (Will from William McMillan lists property and slaves inherited) [348].
- iv. **Jane C (Dickerson) McMILLAN**. She was born 1822 in est?? 2 yrs before Richard C born in 1824 [349]. Sealed to Parents (LDS) on 13 Jul 1847 in Barnwell Dist, , South Carolina, USA (will of William McMillan listing Property Inheritance (SC Archives and History)) [350].
- v. **James R McMillan**. He was born 1823 in est ?? 1 yr before Richard C born in 1824 [351]. Sealed to Parents (LDS) on 13 Jul 1847 in Barnwell Dist, , South Carolina, USA (will of William McMillan listing Property Inheritance (SC Archives and History)). Will on 14 Aug 1854 in Locations: BARNWELL DISTRICT; COLSTON BRANCH; CUFFEY BRANCH (MCMILLAN, JAMES OF BARNWELL DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK D, PAGE 243; ESTATE PACKET: BDL 122, PKG 1) (3 FRAMES).) [352].

Notes for James R McMillan:

General Notes:

James R McMillan Will Page 2

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=7ee37416-14ed-47f0-8154-39f7b459ffe7&tid=1896362&pid=-467059042>

James R McMillan Will Page 1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=64c20b41-516f-4734-849c-6407b37ec6e6&tid=1896362&pid=-467059042>

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 6 (con't)

James R McMillan Will Page 3

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=42984c13-1303-4221-894c-cbb83788a810&tid=1896362&pid=-467059042>

- vi. **William L McMillan** ^[345]. He was born 1825 in est ?? 1yr after Richard C born in 1824 per 1860 US Federal Census listing Richard C born in 1824 ^[345]. Sealed to Parents (LDS) on 13 Jul 1847 in Barnwell Dist, , South Carolina, USA (will of William McMillan listing Property Inheritance (SC Archives and History)) ^[353].

38. **Unknown Father Elizabeth Moody McMillan.**

40. **WILLIAM BEARD** is the son of JONAS BEARD and CATHERINE KERKNER ^[354, 355, 355]. His birth on 19 Jan 1784 (cem marker Colson Bapt Church Cem (pic)) ^[356]. Name Indexed on Plat on 26 Nov 1816 in Barnwell County Presently Bamberg County (Description: THURSTON, GEORGE WASHINGTON, PLAT FOR 60 ACRES NEAR COLSONS BRANCH, BARNWELL DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JAMES THURSTON ON APRIL 30, 1813.) ^[357]. Residence on 01 Jun 1840 in Barnwell, South Carolina, United States ^[354]. Burial 1851 in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community (cem marker) ^[358]. He died on 18 Aug 1851 in Bamberg County SC USA ^[26]. Cause of Death was Died Aug 18 1851 Cem Pic.

Notes for WILLIAM BEARD:

General Notes:

ancestry.com (Linda)

william beard 2

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=769836c6-fee3-4c39-ac1d-88e6ea8043d1&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184299>

William Beard 1784 - 1851

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a5c30c6b-136b-4fde-adbe-a0892bcbe447&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184299>

Tombstone Inscription

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=cf340fd6-0648-46c0-a312-b33960fa4b06&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184299>

William Beard 1784-1851

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a744f749-9057-439c-aef7-dad71b7965c2&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184299>

41. **JERSHUA JORDAN** ^[3, 359, 360]. Her birth on 26 Apr 1788 in Barnwell Dist (cem marker and 1850 census) ^[26, 359]. Residence 1850 in America, Barnwell, South Carolina ^[359]. She died on 28 Oct 1875 ^[26, 361]. Burial on 28 Oct 1875 in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community (cem marker) ^[26]. Cause of Death was Colson Baptist Church Cem (pic) Name: Marriage and Death Notices from Baptist Newspapers of South Carolina, Volume 2, 1866-1887 Marriage and Death Notices from Baptist Newspapers of South Carolina, 1866-1887 The Working Christian Issue of November 11,.

Notes for JERSHUA JORDAN:

General Notes:

ancestry.com (Linda)

image092 Jerusha Jordan Beard 1788 -1875

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b71ab1e8-fca5-4eb0-b90e-213737eca293&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184298>

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 6 (con't)

Jerusha Jordan Beard - Obituary

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=9b8aa5e0-a969-4106-8316-bf76cc39bd47&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184298>

WILLIAM BEARD and JERSHUA JORDAN. They had 9 children.

- i. **Sarah Beard**. She was born on 13 Feb 1801. She died on 17 Feb 1892.
- ii. **John Daniel Beard**. He was born 1804 in est?.
- iii. **Sarah Beard** ^[362]. She was born Abt. 1809 in Barnwell District, SC, USA.
- iv. **Thomas Beard**. He was born 1810 in Barnwell Dist. He died Feb 1897.

Notes for Thomas Beard:

General Notes:

Thomas D. Beard

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=841eb473-35ca-415d-881c-10ecb4cc90dc&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184261>

- v. **Anna Beard**. She was born 1814.
- vi. **Elizabeth Beard**. She was born on 17 Mar 1817. She died on 01 Mar 1879.
- vii. **Priscilla Beard**. She was born on 21 Nov 1818. She died on 21 Aug 1874.
- + 20. viii. **JAMES W BEARD** ^[203, 204, 205, 206]. His birth on 16 Feb 1825 in Bamberg, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States (cem marker (pic) and 1889 United States Federal Census) ^[26, 203, 204]. Residence 1850 in Barnwell, South Carolina (1850 US Federal Census - J W Biard 26 Mary Biard 24 George Biard 4 Peter Biard 2 Delilah Biard 26) ^[203]. Burial 1884 in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community (tombstone Pic cem marker) ^[96]. He died on 19 May 1884 in Bamberg, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States ^[26]. Cause of Death was Colson Baptist Church Cem (pic).
- ix. **Hansford Duncan Beard** ^[363]. He was born on 06 Apr 1827 in South Carolina ^[363]. Residence 1870 in Buford Bridge, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States ^[363]. He died on 01 May 1911.

42. **CHARLES RENTZ** is the son of SIMON RENTZ and MARY SWAIN ^[3, 364, 365, 366, 366, 366]. He was born on 29 Mar 1788 in Orangeburgh, , South Carolina, USA ^[3, 364, 365]. Military Service Bet. 28 Oct-02 Dec 1814 in Joshua Rentz members of Capt Ephraim Cannon's Inf Co, Juhan's Regiment of SC State troops, Ft Marion nr Beaufort SC (Charles) ^[367]. Biographical on 09 Mar 1847 in wit will of James McMillan (q.v.) ^[367]. Property 1848 in River; wit Wm Hughes Jr (Chas Rentz purch 400a/\$400, bd former est Isaac Copeland now Wm Hughes Jr/ Chas Rentz) ^[367]. Residence 1860 in Barnwell, South Carolina ^[365]. Probate Abt. 1865 in JC McMillan + (all (Chas Rentz est sale: notes due fm CW Hughes/ GM Hughes/ RC McMillan/ DA Fender/ SP Rentz/ GW Sease/ Eliz McMillan) ^[367]. He died on 02 Jan 1865 in Orangeburgh, , South Carolina, USA ^[3, 367, 364].

Notes for CHARLES RENTZ:

General Notes:

FROM LINDA 6/20/2006

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 6 (con't)

44. **MICHAEL SMOAK** is the son of GEORGE M. SMOAK and Ann Norton. He was born 1765 in abt ? BEFORE 1765.

Notes for MICHAEL SMOAK:

General Notes:

Name could be Smoke Census 1810 Barnwell Co list:(Nxt Wm Hunter, Jas Stedley M?F Over 45, 2M>10, 2M 18-26, M>10,M 10-18 (No Slaves)

Marriage: unknown ??

Children: GEORGE W SMOAK B:23 Nov 1805 in Barnwell,SC USA; Eliza Smoak B: 1812; Mary E. Smoak B Bet 1814 - 1819 in SC

<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/EditPerson.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1450796039&ret=-1450796039&pg=0&tab=5>

47. **ANN CATHERINE BAMBERG** is the daughter of John G Bamberg and Mary Ann Allen [368, 369]. She was born on 02 Apr 1791 in Orangeburgh, , South Carolina, USA [368]. She died on 11 Mar 1855 in Orangeburgh, , South Carolina, USA [368].
50. **John Williams** [370]. He was born 1790 in Briar Creek, South Carolina, United States. He died Mar 1855 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
51. **Mary Jones Rawley** [371]. She was born 1797. She died 1868 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.

John Williams and Mary Jones Rawley. They had 1 child.

- + 25. i. **ELLSEY JONES WILLIAMS** [230, 231, 232, 233, 233]. She was born on 23 Jul 1817 in Great Salkehatchie, Barnwell, SC [230, 234, 231, 232]. She married RICHARD ADAM AULL. They were married 1833 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States. Residence 1850 in America, Barnwell, South Carolina [231]. Her death on 26 Jun 1879 in Ulmers, Barnwell, South Carolina (Burial: Great Salkehatchie Cem). Cause of Death was Ulmers, SC.
56. **BENJAMIN JEFFERSON RAY** is the son of BENJAMIN RAY and ELIZABETH RAY [3, 372, 373]. He was born 1790 in Barnwell Dist, , South Carolina, USA [3]. Residence on 01 Jun 1840 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [372]. Property on 25 Feb 1857 in RAY, BENJAMIN J., PLAT FOR 270 ACRES IN BARNWELL DISTRICT (RAY, BENJAMIN J., PLAT FOR 270 ACRES IN BARNWELL DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY J. M. HUTTO) [374].
57. **ELIZABETH JETER** is the daughter of Starling Jeter and MARY FREE [3, 375]. She was born 1805 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [3]. She died 1850 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [3].
- BENJAMIN JEFFERSON RAY and ELIZABETH JETER. They were married 1826. They had 8 children.
- i. **Sarah Ann Ray** [3, 376]. She was born 1828 in South Carolina, USA [3]. She married Edward Cain. They were married Bef. 1846.
- ii. **Charles Benjamin Ray** [3, 377, 378]. He was born 1829 in South Carolina [3, 377]. Residence 1870 in Georges Creek, Barnwell, South Carolina [377]. He died Aug 1888 in South Carolina, USA [3].

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 6 (con't)

- + 28. iii. **CAPTIAN HUGHY MEDICUS Sr RAY** [3, 2, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248]. He was born on 08 Jul 1830 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [3, 2, 244, 245]. Residence 1860 in Eastward and southward of the Rice family beginning on the west side of Odom's Bridge (now where you cross the Little Salkehatchie River on 301 South in Bamberg County, S.C.) You turn left off 301 South right after you cross the river, go about three qu (<http://www.oldplaces.org/bamberg/towns.html>) [249]. Military Service on 20 Jan 1863 (Resigned - Due to Wounds in Manassas Battle) [250]. Burial 1885 in Springtown Baptist Church (Colson) (Springtown Baptist Church Cem (P)). His death on 20 May 1885 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA (The Baptist Historical Collection, Furman University (Marriage and Death Notices from Baptist Newspapers of South Carolina) [3, 251]. Cause of Death was Vol.2: 1866-1887).
- iv. **Benjamin Jefferson Ray Jr.** [3, 379, 380]. He was born on 08 Jan 1833 in South Carolina, USA [3, 379]. Residence 1860 in Barnwell, South Carolina [379]. He died on 15 Nov 1875 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [3].
- Notes for Benjamin Jefferson Ray Jr.:
General Notes:
Headstone: Benjamin Jefferson Ray, Jr.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b6418c96-619a-4c31-b9e4-db3c2d487ef0&tid=1896362&pid=-1795476321>
- v. **Martha Ray** [3, 381]. She was born 1837 in South Carolina, USA [3].
- vi. **Mary Ray** [3, 382]. She was born 1839 in South Carolina, USA [3].
- vii. **Elizabeth Ray**.
- viii. **Jane Ray** [3, 383]. She was born 1844 in South Carolina, USA [3].
58. **WILLIAM BOWERS** [384, 385]. He was born Abt. 1821 in North Carolina [385]. Residence 1880 in Red River, Texas, United States [385].
59. **RHODA WALKER** [386]. She was born Abt. 1823 in North Carolina [386]. Residence 1880 in Red River, Texas, United States [386].
- WILLIAM BOWERS and RHODA WALKER. They had 1 child.
- + 29. i. **NARCISSA JOSEPHINE BOWERS** [3, 252, 253, 254, 255, 244, 256]. Her birth on 05 Jun 1834 in Georgia (cem marker (pic) Census 1860 and 1870) [252, 253, 254, 255, 244]. Residence 1850 in Barnwell, South Carolina [253]. She died on 08 May 1885 in Bamberg, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [3, 252]. Burial on 08 May 1885 in Springtown (Colson) (cem picture) [257].
60. **JACOB FREE** [387, 387]. He was born 1757 in Craven, South Carolina, United States. He died 1828 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
61. **LACY MORRIS** [3, 388, 388]. She was born 1779. She died 1830 in South Carolina, United States.
- JACOB FREE and LACY MORRIS. They had 1 child.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 6 (con't)

- + 30. i. **ALLEN F FREE** [3, 271, 272, 273, 274]. He was born on 15 Aug 1827 in South Carolina [3, 271, 273]. He married JULIA FREE RUSH. Their marriage 1847 in Unknown (about -- need source). Military Service 1864 in United States National Archives. Civil War Service Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999 (Name: Allen Free COMPANY: A UNIT: 2 South Carolina Artillery). Rank - Induction: Private Discharged: Private; Allegiance: Confederate view on line record:http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?ssrc=pt_t1896362_p-1882184664_g0_r-1882184664_h_l&srch [275]. Residence 1870 in Buford Bridge, Barnwell, South Carolina (Buford Bridge Area lists family:childred) [271]. He died on 24 Jul 1899 in Bamberg Cty [276]. Cause of Death was cem marker: Springtown Church (pic-jkh).

Generation 7

64. **CALEB HUGHES** is the son of DAVID HUGHES and MARTHA LEWIS [389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394]. His birth 1703 in Merion, Pa (Burial Record of Merion Meeting Graveyard (1682-1706) Montgomery County, Pa. Description: will abstract book: lists children: David; Ruth; Mary; Jonathan; Samuel; Caleb. b1703) [389, 395]. Residence 1777 in USA (Deacon Eleazor, enlisted in Major Caleb Hughes Detachment from Berkshire County enlisted July 11, 1777 page extracts from Cady) [391]. Military Service in SC (NOT SURE WHICH CALEB b1703 OR b1730 ONE 1775 - 1783 Revolutionary War :HUGHES, CALEB, ACCOUNT AUDITED (FILE NO. 3854) OF CLAIMS GROWING OUT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION) [396].

Notes for CALEB HUGHES:

General Notes:

The Legend

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=28e2749e-1340-4ccb-927d-41986362d798&tid=1896362&pid=-1464010091>

Trader John Rice Hughes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=9677bfd6-e958-4eab-a1cf-56b94ed99a75&tid=1896362&pid=-1464010091>

65. **Mary Jones** [397, 398]. She was born 1705 [397].

Notes for Mary Jones:

General Notes:

4/17/08 per conversation and LKS web searh @ DAR site found a Mary married to Thomas Hughs listed as Mary JONES. added name as non fact; need research to prove.

CALEB HUGHES and Mary Jones. They had 6 children.

- i. **Jonathan Hughes**. He was born 1729 in abt..
- ii. **Elizabeth Hughes**. She was born 1731 in abt.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 7

- + 32. iii. **THOMAS HUGHES** ^[295, 296, 297, 298]. His birth 1732 (Reference: individual needs to be proven as right one. Historical reg. of officers of the Continental Army. By Francis Bernard Heitman. Washington, DC, 1914. (685p.): 307) ^[296]. William Hughes states he was 8 yrs old when Father Moved to SC 1766 in Newberry District State of South Carolina (LIVED IN NEWBERRY WHERE FATHER MOVED WHEN HE WAS 8 YRS OLD View event 1766 (Age: 8) NEWBERRY SC 1. He was born near Georgetown in the state of Maryland on the 14th of October 1758. SOURCE: SOUTHERN CAMPAIGN REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION STATEMENT & ROSTER) ^[299]. Property on 30 Jun 1785 in HUGHES, THOMAS, PLAT FOR 320 ACRES ON BRANCH OF SIX AND TWENTY MILE CREEK, NINETY SIX DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JOSHUA SAXON (HUGHES, THOMAS, PLAT FOR 320 ACRES ON BRANCH OF SIX AND TWENTY MILE CREEK, NINETY SIX DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JOSHUA SAXON) ^[300]. LEGAL 1789 in FISHER, JAMES, SURVIVOR OF THOMAS HUGHES AND JOHN EDWARDS, OTHERWISE CALLED FISHER, HUGHES AND EDWARDS VS STEPHEN FOGARTIE, JUDGMENT ROLL. (FISHER, JAMES, SURVIVOR OF THOMAS HUGHES AND JOHN EDWARDS, OTHERWISE CALLED FISHER, HUGHES AND EDWARDS VS STEPHEN FOGARTIE, JUDGMENT ROLL.) ^[301]. Residence 1790 in Camden District, South Carolina (1790 Census 1790 CENSUS THOM HUGHES 4 WM OVER 16; 2 FWM UNDER 16; 1 FWFM OVER 16; 1 OTHER ; NONE; 6 SLAVES) ^[295]. Will on 03 Nov 1794 in SC Archives (Will of Thomas Hughes see sources for typed copy listing will from SC Archives) ^[302]. He died on 03 Nov 1794 in Chester County SC USA ^[303]. Military Service in HUGHES, THOMAS, ACCOUNT AUDITED (FILE NO. 3862) OF CLAIMS GROWING OUT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION (HUGHES, THOMAS, ACCOUNT AUDITED (FILE NO. 3862) OF CLAIMS GROWING OUT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION) ^[304]. Cause of Death was Will of Thomas Hughes.
- iv. **William Hughes** ^[399]. He was born 1733. Property on 11 Aug 1749 in HUGHES, WILLIAM, HEIR OF MEREDITH HUGHES, LAND GRANT FOR 170 ACRES ON THE BLACK RIVER (need to prove person not sure if our line?? HUGHES, WILLIAM, HEIR OF MEREDITH HUGHES, LAND GRANT FOR 170 ACRES ON THE BLACK RIVER) ^[160].
- v. **Ann Hughes**. She was born 1733 in abt.
- vi. **Mary Martha Hughs**. She was born 1734 in abt.
68. **Andrew Deveaux** ^[400]. He was born on 10 Nov 1736 in Indian Land, Lancaster, South Carolina, United States. He died 1777 in Beaufort County, South Carolina, USA.
- Catherine Barnwell**. She was born 1747 in abt.
- Andrew Deveaux and Catherine Barnwell. Their marriage 1764 in Beaufort, Beaufort, South Carolina, United States (page 133 Homeward Bound: A History of the Bahama Islands to 1850 with a Definitive ... By Sandra Riley, Thelma B. Peters In 1767 two warrants for surveys in Collenton County totaling 4,450 acres in the name of Andrew Deveaux appears in the Council Records) ^[401]. They had no children.
69. **Hannah Palmer** ^[402]. She was born 1717 in Beaufort, North Carolina, United States. She died 1753.
- Andrew Deveaux and Hannah Palmer. They had 1 child.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 7 (con't)

- + 34. i. **COL ANDREW SR DEVEAUX** [318, 319, 320, 321, 321]. He was born on 16 Aug 1734 in Baltimore, , South Carolina, USA. He married CATHERINE BARNWELL. They were married on 07 Mar 1757 in South Carolina, United States [318]. Homeward Bound: A History of the Bahama Islands to 1850 with a D on 22 May 1783 in Bahamas (Numerous accounts of Col Andrew Deveau Sr in Bahamas assigned to Free ect. Has Dates and names of him and Andrew Jr. one article in Gazette Holding Col Deveau in Great Esteem and overjoyed at there Rescue 110 signed an address to) [322]. He died on 23 Dec 1814 in Port Howe, Cat Island, Bahamas [323, 324]. Cause of Death was ANCESTERIAL RECORDS AND PORTRAITS VOL II - MARRIAGE,MILITARY, HOME, SHIPS PORT ON HUDSON RIVER.
70. **COLONEL JOHN BARNWELL** is the son of Sir John Barnwell [403]. He was born 1671 in County Meath, Ireland.
- Anne Berners** [404].
- COLONEL JOHN BARNWELL and Anne Berners. They had 1 child.
- i. **John Barnwell** [405].
71. **MARTHA CHAPLIN** [406].
- COLONEL JOHN BARNWELL and MARTHA CHAPLIN. They had 1 child.
- + 35. i. **CATHERINE BARNWELL** [318, 319, 325, 325, 325]. She was born on 03 Jul 1740 in Beaufort, Beaufort, South Carolina, United States. She married COL ANDREW SR DEVEAUX. They were married on 07 Mar 1757 in South Carolina, United States [318].
72. **HUGH McMILLAN** is the son of HUGH McMILLAN and MABLE CRAWFORD [407, 408, 409, 410, 411]. His birth 1748 in Ireland (per Passenger and Immigration Lists Index 1500 - 1900 List his age on August September 1812 as 64 years old which makes him born in 1748; His time in the US from 1812 as 23 years which would put his arrival at 1789) [409, 410, 412]. Married to JANE HARVEY in Ireland 1778 in Ireland (Married to Jane Harvey in Ireland). Birth of Son HUGH MCMILLAN 1783 in Unknown (BIRTH OF SON HUGH MCMILLAN abt) [413]. ARRIVAL IN UNITED STATES per State of Ailean Enemies List 1812 1789 in SOUTH CAROLINA DISTRICT (LISTS ARRIVAL IN US AS 23 YEARS IN 1812 WOULD MAKE HIS ARRIVAL IN 1789) [414]. Will on 01 May 1817 in Chester County SC USA (Will Signed by MCMILLAN, HUGH, WILL TYPESCRIPT, CHESTER COUNTY (MSS WILL: ESTATE RECORD BOOK G, PAGE 99; ESTATE PACKET: APT 44, PKG 696)) [415]. His death on 02 Jan 1818 in Chester County SC USA (per will Probated Jan 2 1818 (McMillan Hugh Will: Names indexed: MCALISTER, NATHAN) [416]. Cause of Death was MCHENRY, DANIEL; MCMILLAN, DANIEL; MCMILLAN, DAVID; MCMILLAN, GAVEN; MCMILLAN, HUGH; MCMILLAN, JAMES; MCMILLAN, JANE; MCMILLAN, JOHN; MCMILLAN, MARY; MCQUISTON, HUGH; MILLAN, JAMES M.; MILLER, JAMES; P.

Notes for HUGH McMILLAN:

General Notes:

Hugh McMillan Will page 2

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=784f9739-f01c-4f80-8c4d-17b2ee44f9d2&tid=1896362&pid=-466625321>

Hugh McMillan Will page 1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=25660517-8c78-4c5a-a83d-e85ce08712ab&tid=1896362&pid=-466625321>

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 7 (con't)

73. **JANE HARVEY**. She was born 1750 in abt.

HUGH McMILLAN and JANE HARVEY. Sealed to Spouse (LDS) on 01 May 1817 in Chester County SC USA (Will of Hugh McMillan - leave to my wife Jane McMillan)^[417]. They had 7 children.

- + 36. i. **JAMES WILLIAM McMILLAN**^[338, 339, 340, 341]. He was born 1776 in abt^[342]. Property on 20 Sep 1804 in WELL BRANCH, BARNWELL DISTRICT (MCMILLAN, WILLIAM, PLAT FOR 440 ACRES NEAR WELL BRANCH, BARNWELL DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JAMES THURSTON Series: S213192 Volume: 0040 Page: 00304 Item: 002 Record 3 of 15 records.)^[343]. Residence 1810 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina (1810 US FEDERAL CENSUS: Barnwell District 1 : Free White Males: under 10 yrs old = 2; 10 - 15 yrs old = 1; 26 - 44 yrs old = 1; Free White Females : under 10 = 2; 16 to 25 = 1; 26 to 44 = 1; all other free persons = 2.)^[338]. (Slave) Charles acquired by James McMillan 1847 in Barnwell County Presently Bamberg County (was Slave on Plantation of James W McMillan and given name Charles per Amazing Grace McMillan Family Article). He died 1847 in Unknown. Will on 09 Sep 1847 in Barnwell Districe South Carolina USA (MCMILLAIN, WILLIAM OF BARNWELL DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK D, PAGE 102; ESTATE PACKET: BDL 93, PKG 8) (3 FRAMES). see souch for url to copy of will at SC Archives)^[344]. Cause of Death was unknown -- after 1847 date of will --.
- ii. **James Henry McMillan**^[418]. His birth 1777 in McMillan Cem; Colson, SC (off Spider Road) (cem marker pic B 1777)^[419, 420]. Property on 10 Jul 1802 in PLAT FOR 228 ACRES NEAR LITTLE SALTCATCHERS RIVER, BARNWELL DISTRICT (MCMILLAN, JAMES AND JOEL MCMILLAN, PLAT FOR 228 ACRES NEAR LITTLE SALTCATCHERS RIVER, BARNWELL DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JAMES THURSTON Names indexed: DUESTOE, MOSES; FORD, ELIJAH; MCMILLAN, HENRY; MCMILLAN, JAMES; MCMILLAN, JOEL; MILLHOUSE, JOHN; RICHARDSON)^[421]. Sealed to Parents (LDS) on 01 May 1817 in Chester County SC USA (Will of Hugh McMillan B:1748: "Leave to my Son James McMillan two tracts of Land containing 100 acres each and the use of the plantation and plantation tools whereon I now live to be solely his only that he shal solely provide for his Mother Jane and Siste)^[422]. Will on 09 Mar 1847 in Locations: BARNWELL DISTRICT; COLSTON BRANCH; CUFFEY BRANCH (Description: MCMILLAN, JAMES OF BARNWELL DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK D, PAGE 243; ESTATE PACKET: BDL 122, PKG 1) (3 FRAMES). Names indexed: CHITTY, WILLIAM M.; GILLAM, ELIZABETH; GILLAM, JAMES; GRIMES, GEORGE; HUGGINS, JOHN; JONES, WILLIAM; K)^[423]. He died on 09 Jun 1854 in McMillan Cem; Colson, SC (off Spider Road)^[424, 425]. Burial on 09 Jun 1854 in James McMillan Cem; Colson, SC (off Spider Road) (cem picture - w/ Martha Sanford (wife))^[426]. Cause of Death was cem pic Date 1854 - will actual date.

Notes for James Henry McMillan:

General Notes:

twin of Polly

WILL: Will of James McMillan *

The State of South Carolina]

Barnwell Distirct]

In the name of God, Amen, I, James McMillan being of sound & Disposing mind & memory, but weak in body, and calling to mind the uncertainty of life, and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to blefs me with do make & ordain this my last will in manner

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 7 (con't)

following that is to say - I desire that if it should be necessary immediately after my decease, that a sufficient portion of my personal Estate should be sold, and that out of the moneys arising therefrom, all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid. I desire that my children hereinafter named that is to say, my two sons John S. McMillan and George B McMillan have each of them one feather Bed and furniture, and two cows and calves whenever they shall leave me.

I also desire that my three daughters, namely Cynthia McMillan and Rebecca C. McMillan and Martha Ann McMillan each of them have one bed and furniture together with two cows and calves whenever they shall leave me, to make them equal with those of my Children which have married and left me.

I desire that my two Granddaughters the heirs of my deceased daughter Levina Varn, have ten head of stock, cattle together with their future increase, which ten head are now in the care of James Gillam, there to remain as long as he shall think proper to keep them not to be delivered unto them until they shall have married, and then to be equally divided betwixt them.

I give to my beloved wife, Martha McMillan the tract of land upon which I now reside, together with all my personal Estate, which has not been disposed of during her natural life, and after her death I desire that the tract of land upon which I now reside be divided betwixt my two sons John S McMillan and George B McMillan the line of division commencing at a certain hickory tree, now standing in George Grimes field running eastward, a little above the cotton house, to a certain short leaf pine standing in the old field outside of the fence, thence to the fork of Colson and Cuffys branch, then following the run of Colson to my line, the lower part of the said tract to be for my son John S McMillan and the upper part upon which the building stand for my son George B McMillan, I bequeath to my executors in trust for James R. McMillan Two Hundred and forty three acres of land, be the same more or less, bounded on S. by lands belonging to Wm Priester, E. by James R. McMillan N. by lands of G. I. Priester, W. by lands of John Huggins, my executors to hold the said hundred and forty three acres in trust, to and for the sole, separate, and distinct use of the said James R. McMillan during his natural life and at his death to vest absolutely and forever in the lawful issue, of the said James R.

I bequeath to my son, Joel McMillan one tract of land, the place upon which he now resides known as the William Jones Land Containing by a resurvey three hundred and thirty six acres. I desire that immediately after the death of my wife, that my executors herein named, cause all my personal estate which has not otherwise been disposed of by me to be sold and divided among my several heirs as follows, that is to say

I give to my two granddaughters the heirs of my daughter Levina Varn each three hundred dollars I give to my daughter Elizabeth Gillam two hundred dollars.

I give my daughter Mary Prescott three hundred dollars, I give to my daughter Cynthia McMillan three hundred dollars, I give to my daughter Martha Ann McMillan three hundred dollars, in order to bring them upon an equality with those to whom I have given lands.

Should there be any surplus still remaining, after the above distribution, as directed shall have been made, I desire that it be equally divided among my several heirs, that is to say my sons, Henry W. McMillan, James R. McMillan, John S. McMillan, Joel McMillan, and George B. McMillan, my daughters Elizabeth Gillam, Mary Prescott, Cynthia McMillan, Rebecca McMillan, Martha Ann McMillan and my two granddaughters the heirs of my deceased daughter Levina Varn.

And lastly, I do hereby constitute and appoint my son, Henry W McMillan and my friend William M Chitty Executors of this my last will and testament, by me heretofore made, in testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this ninth day of March 1847.

Recorded in Will Book "D" page 243 Recorded August 14 1854 Bundle 122

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 7 (con't)

Package 1 R.C. Fowke, O.B.D.

WILL: U.S. Census Barnwell District, July 24 1850 #220 : James McMillan, age 64; Polly 60; Rebecca 22; Butler 19, Martha 45,
Children of James and Martha "Polly" McMillan:
Levinia McMillan ("Vinnie") d. before 3-9-1847 date of father will m. H. D. Varn
Henry W. McMillan II, b 7-08-1809 d. 6-07-1871
Elizabeth McMillan
Mary Polly McMillan m. Mr. Prescott
Cynthia McMillan m. John D. Grimes
Martha Ann McMillan m. John Meyers
Sallie McMillan d. childhood
James R. McMillan m. Esther Shaw
Joel McMillan m. Mary Lane
John S. McMillan m. Annie Smith
Rebecca C. McMillan b. ca. 1828; m. Mr. Copeland
George Butler McMillan b. ca 1831; m. Elizabeth Rentz

James McMillan will page 2

[http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=abe4d47a-bf1a-44cb-85bd-33c2b327c
ba5&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184508](http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=abe4d47a-bf1a-44cb-85bd-33c2b327cba5&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184508)

James McMillan Martha Sanford McMillan 1777

[http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e4e031b6-e338-42be-b8d5-3ddb2d4c
149f&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184508](http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e4e031b6-e338-42be-b8d5-3ddb2d4c149f&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184508)

1900 and earlier Bamberg County Towns and Communities Colson Community

[http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=08a30044-eade-4172-b3f7-6869a9
16bbae&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184508](http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=08a30044-eade-4172-b3f7-6869a916bbae&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184508)

James McMillan will page 3

[http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=d715d6a1-d62b-45b8-a641-85accd81
d481&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184508](http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=d715d6a1-d62b-45b8-a641-85accd81d481&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184508)

Possible ties of James Henry McMillan and Martha "Patsy" Moore

[http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=80db392d-948c-4f11-bd3d-95a30f
9d1ea7&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184508](http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=80db392d-948c-4f11-bd3d-95a30f9d1ea7&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184508)

James McMillan will page 1

[http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=00e288e9-6914-4556-b53a-d5211091
d5f2&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184508](http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=00e288e9-6914-4556-b53a-d5211091d5f2&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184508)

- iii. **John McMILLAN.** He was born 1780. Sealed to Parents (LDS) 1817 (Will of Hugh McMillan B: left sum of \$50.00) ^[427].
- iv. **Dan McMILLAN.** He was born 1781 in abt. Sealed to Parents (LDS) 1817 (Named in Will of Hugh McMillan
[http://www.archivesindex.sc.gov/onlinearchives/ViewImage.aspx?imageNumber=
S108093000600492000a.jpg&recordId=297052](http://www.archivesindex.sc.gov/onlinearchives/ViewImage.aspx?imageNumber=S108093000600492000a.jpg&recordId=297052)) ^[428].
- v. **Gaven McMILLAN.** He was born 1782 in abt. Sealed to Parents (LDS) 1817 in Give of son \$25.00 and no more (Will of Hugh McMillan) ^[429].
- vi. **Hugh McMILLAN.** He was born 1783 in abt. Sealed to Parents (LDS) 1817 (Will of Hugh McMillan B: left sum of \$50.00) ^[430].

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 7 (con't)

- vii. **Mary McMILLAN**. She was born 1788 in abt. Sealed to Parents (LDS) on 01 May 1817 in chester county (Left in Will \$300.00 - note from Isibella Patterson payable and household items to be used with Mother Jane.) [431].

- 80. **JONAS BEARD** is the son of Thomas Beard [432, 433, 434, 435, 435]. His birth 1730 (Abt 1730 Born in Coallmmaarr Alsace France) [436]. Military Service May 1777 in Jefferson County Ill (Daniel Chandler was from SC where he served in the Ninty Six District Feb 1776 under Capt Jarret Smith for 4 mo.. He again served in May 1777 with Capt James Lisle and COL JONAS BEARD for four months.) [437]. Residence 1778 in Orangeburg District, SC [432]. He died on 07 Jul 1796 in Columbia, Lexington, South Carolina, USA [438]. Burial Unknown in Unknown. Cause of Death was 7 July 1796 Died near CCoolluummbbiiaa SC. Ancestral Records and Portraits, Vol. II was Ancestral Records and Portraits, Vol. II [439].

Notes for JONAS BEARD:

General Notes:

Feb 11 2008 Bible Record owned by the late Percy Geiger of Sandy Run Calhoun Co SC. He did not have the other pages. These copies were made by Leonard Andres, 4204 Devine St., Columbia, SC

<http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=49279&pageno=16>

Jonas Beard Colonial Soldier

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=4b2aa78f-b6d2-4284-bcd6-d68808a833be&tid=1896362&pid=-1882184648>

- 81. **CATHERINE KERKNER** [440]. Her birth on 17 Aug 1738 in Neuffen, Wuerttemberg, Germany (http://www.familysearch.org/ENG/search/frameset_search.asp). She died on 19 May 1804 in Charleston SC.

JONAS BEARD and CATHERINE KERKNER. Their marriage on 30 Jun 1762 in Saxe-Gotha Township (Lexington Co., SC (Catherine Kerkner m5 July 1761, George Singler and he died. 7 wks She m. 30 June 1762 Jonas Beard. Children: John b25 May 1763, Geo. Fred 10 Jly 1764, Ann Cathrene b23 Sept 1765, Fredrick b19 Ju 1769, Mary b1 Mar 1772, Elizabeth b26 Feb 1774 William b26 Feb 1777 Dorothy b19 Jun 1780) [441, 442]. They had 8 children.

- i. **Geo Frederick Beard**. He was born on 25 May 1763.
- ii. **John Beard** [443, 444]. He was born on 25 May 1764 [444].

Notes for John Beard:

General Notes:

John Beard & Revolutionary War

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=d555dc05-c89e-4183-8d6c-bc355b785335&tid=1896362&pid=-1454009683>

- iii. **Ann Catherine Beard**. Her birth on 23 Sep 1765 in Charleston SC (Children of Jonas Beard and Agnes Catherine Kirchner) [445].
- iv. **Frederick Beard**. He was born on 19 Jun 1769. SC JUDGEMENT ROLL 1803 (Description: BEARD, FREDERICK VS GEORGE WILDING ANNELY AND JOHN LEWIS, OTHERWISE CALLED, ANNELY AND LEWIS, JUDGMENT ROLL. (22 PAGES)) [446]. Bill of Sale for Slave on 22 Mar 1823 (Description: FERGUSON, JAMES, EXOR. OF DR. WILLIAM WARLEY TO FREDERICK BEARD, BILL OF SALE FOR THE SLAVES JOHN, WILL, GEORGE AND GRACE.) [447].

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 7 (con't)

- v. **Mary Beard.** She was born on 01 Mar 1772.
 - vi. **Elizabeth Beard.** She was born on 17 Jan 1774.
 - vii. **Dorothy Beard.** She was born on 19 Jun 1780.
 - + 40. viii. **WILLIAM BEARD** ^[354, 355, 355]. His birth on 19 Jan 1784 (cem marker Colson Bapt Church Cem (pic)) ^[356]. Name Indexed on Plat on 26 Nov 1816 in Barnwell County Presently Bamberg County (Description: THURSTON, GEORGE WASHINGTON, PLAT FOR 60 ACRES NEAR COLSONS BRANCH, BARNWELL DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JAMES THURSTON ON APRIL 30, 1813.) ^[357]. Residence on 01 Jun 1840 in Barnwell, South Carolina, United States ^[354]. Burial 1851 in Colson Baptist Church - Colson Community (cem marker) ^[358]. He died on 18 Aug 1851 in Bamberg County SC USA ^[26]. Cause of Death was Died Aug 18 1851 Cem Pic.
 - 84. **SIMON RENTZ** is the son of JOHANN GEORG RENTZ and Catherina Majer ^[448, 449, 450, 451, 451, 451]. He was born on 09 Jan 1749 in Emmingen,,Württemberg,Germany ^[448, 449]. Arrival 1751 in Pennsylvania (Passenger and Immigration Lists Index 1500 -1900 Lists family second document) ^[449]. He died 1820 in Orangeburgh,,South Carolina,USA ^[448].
 - 85. **MARY SWAIN** is the daughter of STEPHEN SWAIN and SHEPPARD ^[452, 453]. She was born 1765 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States ^[452]. She died 1825 in Barnwell, , South Carolina, USA ^[452]. England & Wales Christning Records 1530 - 1905 was From Tree of non subscribed for foreign records --.
- SIMON RENTZ and MARY SWAIN. They were married 1786 in Barnwell Dist,,South Carolina,USA. They had 11 children.
- + 42. i. **CHARLES RENTZ** ^[3, 364, 365, 366, 366, 366]. He was born on 29 Mar 1788 in Orangeburgh, , South Carolina, USA ^[3, 364, 365]. Military Service Bet. 28 Oct–02 Dec 1814 in Joshua Rentz members of Capt Ephraim Cannon's Inf Co, Juhan's Regiment of SC State troops, Ft Marion nr Beaufort SC (Charles) ^[367]. Biographical on 09 Mar 1847 in wit will of James McMillan (q.v.) ^[367]. Property 1848 in River; wit Wm Hughes Jr (Chas Rentz purch 400a/\$400, bd former est Isaac Copeland now Wm Hughes Jr/ Chas Rentz) ^[367]. Residence 1860 in Barnwell, South Carolina ^[365]. Probate Abt. 1865 in JC McMillan + (all (Chas Rentz est sale: notes due fm CW Hughes/ GM Hughes/ RC McMillan/ DA Fender/ SP Rentz/ GW Sease/ Eliz McMillan) ^[367]. He died on 02 Jan 1865 in Orangeburgh, , South Carolina, USA ^[3, 367, 364].
 - ii. **Molsey Mollie Rentz** ^[454]. She was born 1791 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. She died 1820 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.
 - iii. **Olive Rentz** ^[455]. She was born 1791 in Barnwell Distr,,South Carolina,USA. She died on 03 Jun 1859 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA.
 - iv. **Margaret Rentz** ^[456]. She was born 1794 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. She died 1814 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.
 - v. **Samuel Rentz** ^[457]. He was born 1796 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. He died Jan 1870 in Wayfare Church, Echols, Georgia, USA.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 7 (con't)

- vi. **Keziah Rentz** ^[458]. She was born 1800 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. She died 1825 in Single, Wexford, Michigan, USA.
 - vii. **Susannah Rentz** ^[459]. She was born 1800 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. She died 1825 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.
 - viii. **George Washington Rentz** ^[460]. He was born 1800 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1857 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.
 - ix. **Stephen Rentz** ^[461]. He was born 1802 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. He died 1825.
 - x. **Peter Rentz** ^[462]. He was born 1804 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. He died 1870 in , Colleton, South Carolina, USA.
 - xi. **Charles Frederick Rentz** ^[463]. He was born 1808 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1833 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.
88. **GEORGE M. SMOAK** is the son of JOHANN GEORGE SMOAK and MARY RUMPH. He was born 1760. He died 1828.
89. **Ann Norton**.
- GEORGE M. SMOAK and Ann Norton. They had 1 child.
- + 44. i. **MICHAEL SMOAK**. He was born 1765 in abt ? BEFORE 1765.
94. **John G Bamberg** ^[464]. He was born Jun 1760 in Eastern, , Pennsylvania, USA. He died 1801 in Lexington, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA.
95. **Mary Ann Allen** ^[465]. She was born 1765 in , Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died 1822 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.
- John G Bamberg and Mary Ann Allen. They had 1 child.
- + 47. i. **ANN CATHERINE BAMBERG** ^[368, 369]. She was born on 02 Apr 1791 in Orangeburgh, , South Carolina, USA ^[368]. She died on 11 Mar 1855 in Orangeburgh, , South Carolina, USA ^[368].
112. **BENJAMIN RAY** is the son of BENJAMIN RAY ^[3, 3, 466, 467, 468]. His birth on 18 Nov 1756 in Wrentham (Massachusetts Town Birth Records - One World Tree) ^[3, 3, 467]. Property on 24 Sep 1799 in RAY, BENJAMIN, PLAT FOR 104 ACRES NEAR HERCULES CREEK, LITTLE SALTKECHERS, ORANGEBURGH DISTRICT (RAY, BENJAMIN, PLAT FOR 104 ACRES NEAR HERCULES CREEK, LITTLE SALTKECHERS, ORANGEBURGH DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JAMES THURSTON.) ^[469]. Residence 1800 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina (1800 United States Federal Census) ^[466]. Will on 11 Apr 1846 in SC Archives (RAY, BENJAMIN OF BARNWELL DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK D, PAGE 78; ESTATE PACKET: BDL 89, PKG 6)) ^[470]. His death on 12 Apr 1846 in per Will Barnwell District (AVAILABLE TO VIEW ON LINE AT SC ARCHIVES) ^[471]. Cause of Death was RAY, BENJAMIN OF BARNWELL DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK D, PAGE 78; ESTATE PACKET: BDL 89, PKG 6) (2 FRAMES)..
113. **ELIZABETH RAY**.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Generation 7 (con't)

BENJAMIN RAY and ELIZABETH RAY. They had 2 children.

- i. **Charles Ray** [3]. He was born 1785 [3]. He died Bef. 1849 [3].
 - + 56. ii. **BENJAMIN JEFFERSON RAY** [3, 372, 373]. He was born 1790 in Barnwell Dist, , South Carolina, USA [3]. He married ELIZABETH JETER. They were married 1826. Residence on 01 Jun 1840 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [372]. Property on 25 Feb 1857 in RAY, BENJAMIN J., PLAT FOR 270 ACRES IN BARNWELL DISTRICT (RAY, BENJAMIN J., PLAT FOR 270 ACRES IN BARNWELL DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY J. M. HUTTO) [374].
114. **Starling Jeter** [472, 473, 474, 474]. He was born Aft. 1770 in Blackville, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. Residence 1820 in Barnwell District, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States [472]. He died on 14 Aug 1840 in Blackville, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.
115. **MARY FREE** [475]. She was born 1772 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1840 in Blackville, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.

Starling Jeter and MARY FREE. They had 2 children.

- + 57. i. **ELIZABETH JETER** [3, 375]. She was born 1805 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [3]. She married BENJAMIN JEFFERSON RAY. They were married 1826. She died 1850 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA [3].
- ii. **Jane Jeter**. She was born 1849.

Sources

- 1 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184694>.
- 2 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.).
- 3 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.).
- 4 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli). Birth date: 16 Feb 1921Birth place: Residence date: 1935-1993Residence place: Bamberg, SC.
- 5 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli). Birth date: 16 Feb 1921Birth place: Residence date: 1935-1993Residence place: Bamberg, SC.
- 6 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 248-18-0348; Issue State: South Carolina; Issue Date: Before 1951.Birth date: 16 Feb 1921Birth place: Death date: Sep 1979Death place:.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 7 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: 2187; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 256.0.Birth date: abt 1921Birth place: Residence date: 1930Residence place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 8 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184692>.
- 9 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 230-40-9230; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951.Birth date: 10 Aug 1935Birth place: Death date: 4 Jan 2007Death place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 10 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1683; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 45; Image: 1139.Birth date: abt 1880Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1920Residence place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 11 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - South Carolina. South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Division of Vital Records, Office of Public Health Statistics and Information). Name: Jefferso J HughesBirth Date: 1876Birth Place: Death Date: 1 Dec 1939Death Place: Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 12 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Fish Pond, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1517; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 5.Name: James HughesBirth Date: abt 1876Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Fish Pond, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 13 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admi), Registration Location: Barnwell County, South Carolina; Roll: 1852495; Draft Board: 0.Birth date: 18 Mar 1876Birth place: Residence date: Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 14 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: 2187; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 544.0.Birth date: abt 1876Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1930Residence place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 15 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1448; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 32; Image: 105.Birth date: abt 1876Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1910Residence place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 16 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184683>.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 17 Bamberg Herald Newspaper, Newspaper Article. Article: Petitions have been circulated asking that Jeff J. Hughes and Bragg Jones who are now serving sentences in the penitentiary, be pardoned. Jones was sent there several years ago for the killing of Elijah Norman. Hughes was sent up for wife beating.
- 18 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.).
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=0&pid=-1882184682>.
- 19 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1448; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 32; Image: 105.Birth date: abt 1881Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1910Residence place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 20 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1683; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 45; Image: 1139.Name: Henretta HughesBirth Date: abt 1881Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1920Residence Place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 21 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184682>.
- 22 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1448; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 32; Image: 105.Birth date: abt 1902Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1910Residence place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 23 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1448; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 32; Image: 105.Birth date: abt 1904Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1910Residence place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 24 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1683; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 45; Image: 1139.Birth date: abt 1904Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1920Residence place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 25 A. McKay Brabham, Jr. comp, Mizipah Family Book.
- 26 cem mark.
- 27 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: 2187; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 259.0.Birth date: abt 1907Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1930Residence place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 28 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1448; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 32; Image: 105.Birth date: abt 1909Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1910Residence place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 29 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1683; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 45; Image: 1139.Birth date: abt 1914Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1920Residence place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 30 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 249-01-4993; Issue State: South Carolina; Issue Date: Before 1951.Birth date: 21 Oct 1913Birth place: Death date: 7 Feb 1999Death place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina, United States of America.
- 31 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli). Birth date: 4 Jan 1916Birth place: Residence date: Residence place: Bamberg, SC.
- 32 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: 2187; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 544.0.Birth date: abt 1915Birth place: Residence date: 1930Residence place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 33 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 249-26-9978; Issue State: South Carolina; Issue Date: Before 1951.Birth date: 4 Jan 1916Birth place: Death date: 11 Nov 2001Death place: Turbeville, Clarendon, South Carolina, United States of America.
- 34 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184674>.
- 35 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1448; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 34; Image: 180.Birth date: abt 1893Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1910Residence place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 36 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T623 1517; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 8.Name: Charlie AllBirth Date: abt 1894Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 37 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: 2187; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 256.0.Name: Charley B AullBirth Date: abt 1893Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1930Residence Place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 38 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - South Carolina. South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Division of Vital Records, Office of Public Health Statistics and Information). Name: C B AullBirth Date: 1891Birth Place: Death Date: 20 Oct 1943Death Place: Orangeburg, South Carolina.
- 39 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admi), Registration Location: Bamberg County, South Carolina; Roll: 1852493; Draft Board: 0.Name: Charlie Brooks AllBirth Date: 28 Sep 1893Birth Place: Residence Date: Residence Place: Not Stated, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 40 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184667>.
- 41 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184667>.
- 42 cem mark, picture cem market. cem marker with Name and Dates.
- 43 cem mark, Cem Marker. cem marker picture.
- 44 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: 2187; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 256.0.Birth date: abt 1892Birth place: Residence date: 1930Residence place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 45 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.).
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=0&pid=-1882184670>.
- 46 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 250-12-3894; Issue State: South Carolina; Issue Date: 1952.Name: Hattie AullBirth Date: 8 Sep 1891Birth Place: Death Date: Mar 1971Death Place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina, United States of America.
- 47 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T623 1517; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 4.Name: Hattie RayBirth Date: abt 1892Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 48 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Name: George M HughesBirth Date: abt 1825Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1870Residence Place: Three Miles, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 49 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: .Birth date: abt 1825Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1860Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 50 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Birth date: abt 1856Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1870Residence place: Three Miles, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 51 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 220.2000; Enumeration District: 30; Image: .Name: George M HughesBirth Date: abt 1825Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1880Residence Place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 52 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184681>.
- 53 SC Archives, Series: S213192 Volume: 0056 Page: 00088. Description: HUGHES, GEORGE M., RESURVEYED, PLAT FOR 458 ACRESW ON LONG AND BERRY BRANCHES, BARNWELL DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY L. B. HARVEY.Names indexed: BERRY, JOHN H.; CARROL; HARVEY, L. B.; HUGHES, A. J.; HUGHES, GEORGE M.; Locations: BARNWELL DISTRICT; BERRY BRANCH; LITTLE SALKEHATCHIE CREEK; LONG BRANCHMCMILLAN, R. C.; MILLER; ROACH, MRS.
- 54 cem mark, cem marker picture. name and dates.
- 55 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 220.2000; Enumeration District: 30; Image: .Name: Ollif E HughesBirth Date: abt 1842Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1880Residence Place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 56 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Fish Pond, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T623 1517; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 5.Name: Olive HughesBirth Date: abt 1842Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Fish Pond, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 57 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184671>.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 58 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 220.2000; Enumeration District: 30; Image: .Birth date: abt 1842Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 59 cem mark, cem marker picture. cem marker pic.
- 60 cem mark, cem marker picture. cem marker Bethesda Church Cem; Bamberg SC.
- 61 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184645>.
- 62 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184644>.
- 63 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 220.2000; Enumeration District: 30; Image: .Birth date: abt 1866Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 64 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - South Carolina. South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Division of Vital Records, Office of Public Health Statistics and Information). Birth date: 1864Birth place: Death date: 27 Dec 1931Death place: South Carolina.
- 65 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, Year: 1910; Census Place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1448; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 32; Image: 108.Birth date: abt 1865Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1910Residence place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 66 cem mark, Cem Marker.
- 67 cem mark, Pleasant Hill Methodist Cem. William F. Hughes *(wife Carrie next to him).
- 68 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 220.2000; Enumeration District: 30; Image: .Birth date: abt 1868Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 69 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 220.2000; Enumeration District: 30; Image: .Birth date: abt 1870Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 70 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1517; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 8.Birth date: Aug 1871Birth place: South CarolinaMarriage date: 1893Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 71 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184636>.
- 72 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1517; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 8.Birth date: Dec 1866Birth place: South CarolinaMarriage date: 1893Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 73 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 220.2000; Enumeration District: 30; Image: .Birth date: abt 1872Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 74 A. McKay Brabham, Jr. comp, Mizipah Family Book, page 232.
- 75 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184635>.
- 76 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: 2187; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 549.0.Birth date: abt 1874Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1930Residence place: Midway, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 77 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624,), Year: 1910; Census Place: Fish Pond, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1447; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 30; Image: 1126.Birth date: abt 1875Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1910Residence place: Fish Pond, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 78 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Fish Pond, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1683; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 43; Image: 1077.Birth date: abt 1874Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1920Residence place: Fish Pond, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 79 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1917-1918. Registration Location: Bamberg County, South Carolina; Roll: 1852494; Draft Board: 0.Birth date: 20 Mar 1874Birth place: Residence date: Residence place: Bamberg, South Carolina.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 80 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 220.2000; Enumeration District: 30; Image: .Birth date: abt 1874Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 81 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-115113863>.
- 82 cem mark, CEM MARKER.
- 83 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 220.2000; Enumeration District: 30; Image: .Birth date: abt 1878Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Fish Pond, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 84 Ancestry.com, Florida State Census, 1867-1945 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Schedules of the Florida State Census of 1885; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M845, 13 Rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National). Birth date: abt 1878Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1935Residence place: Pasco, Florida.
- 85 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T623, Year: 1910; Census Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1448; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 33; Image: 165.Birth date: abt 1878Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1910Residence place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 86 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Fish Pond, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .Birth date: Apr 1878Birth place: South CarolinaMarriage date: 1900Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Fish Pond Township, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 87 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Fish Pond, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .Birth date: Aug 1879Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1900Residence place: Fish Pond Township, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 88 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Fish Pond, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .Birth date: Oct 1881Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1900Residence place: Fish Pond Township, Bamberg, South Carolina.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 89 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M432_849; Page: 339B; Image: .Birth date: abt 1848Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1850Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 90 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M653_1213; Page: 344; Image: 12.Name: Petter BeardBirth Date: abt 1848Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1860Residence Place: Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 91 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 390.4000; Enumeration District: 39; Image: .Name: P C BeardBirth Date: abt 1849Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1880Residence Place: Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 92 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184351>.
- 93 cem mark, cem marker picture. birth and death dates.
- 94 cem mark, cem marker picture. Birth and Death dates.
- 95 cem mark, cem Marker.
- 96 cem mark.
- 97 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.).
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=0&pid=-1882184350>.
- 98 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 390.4000; Enumeration District: 39; Image: .Name: R J BeardBirth Date: abt 1853Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1880Residence Place: Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 99 cemetery visit. Colson Church Cem.
- 100 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 390.4000; Enumeration District: 39; Image: .Birth date: abt 1878Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 101 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Name: Josiah B AllBirth Date: abt 1858Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1870Residence Place: Syckemore, Barnwell, South Carolina.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 102 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M653_1213; Page: 488; Image: 302.Birth date: abt 1858Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1860Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 103 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - South Carolina. South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Division of Vital Records, Office of Public Health Statistics and Information). Name: Josiah B AllBirth Date: 1858Birth Place: Death Date: 8 Mar 1927Death Place: Orangeburg, South Carolina.
- 104 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .Birth date: Aug 1857Birth place: South CarolinaMarriage date: 1879Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Three Mile Township (North, West Part), Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 105 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: 1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 373A; Enumeration District: 39; Image: .Birth date: abt 1857Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 106 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624,), Year: 1910; Census Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1448; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 34; Image: 180.Birth date: abt 1859Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1910Residence place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 107 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184305>.
- 108 cem mark, cem Marker Springtown Church Bamberg SC. picture of cem marker.
- 109 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Death Certificate. UNDERTAKER: HIGHTOWER, DENMARK, SC.
- 110 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .Birth date: Nov 1851Birth place: South CarolinaMarriage date: 1879Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Three Mile Township (North, West Part), Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 111 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - South Carolina. South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Division of Vital Records, Office of Public Health Statistics and Information). Birth date: 1849Birth place: Death date: 27 Jul 1921Death place: South Carolina.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 112 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: .Birth date: abt 1850Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1860Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 113 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 373.1000; Enumeration District: 39; Image: .Birth date: abt 1851Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 114 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184304>.
- 115 cem mark, CEM MARKER.
- 116 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .Birth date: Sep 1883Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1900Residence place: Three Mile Township (North, West Part), Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 117 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-503490571>.
- 118 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .Birth date: Jan 1885Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1900Residence place: Three Mile Township (North, West Part), Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 119 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-503490568>.
- 120 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .Birth date: Mar 1890Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1900Residence place: Three Mile Township (North, West Part), Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 121 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-503490566>.
- 122 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1683; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 42; Image: .Birth date: abt 1864Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1920Residence place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 123 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.).
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=0&pid=-1882184666>.
- 124 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - South Carolina. South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Division of Vital Records, Office of Public Health Statistics and Information). Name: F M RayBirth Date: 1864Birth Place: Death Date: 25 Apr 1933Death Place: Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 125 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: 2187; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 636.0.Name: Fitz Mack M RayBirth Date: abt 1864Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1930Residence Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 126 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T623 1517; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 4.Name: F M RayBirth Date: abt 1864Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 127 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1448; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 59.Name: F Mack Ray Jr.Birth Date: abt 1864Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1910Residence Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 128 Obituary Bamberg Herald Newspaper. F.M. Ray, prominent farmer of the Springtown section, passes away at his home Tuesday night about __ o'clock, following an illness of two or three weeks. Mr. Ray was stricken with paralysis recently, and while he appeared to improve for a while, his condition became serious this week. The funeral services were held at Springtown Baptist Church Wednesday afternoon, his Pastor, the Reverend Sam Danner, of Orangeburg, officiating. Internment followed in the church cemetery. A large congregation of friends and relatives attended the last rites.Mr. Ray was 69 years old, the son of the late Capt. and Mrs. Hughy Ray. He lived his entire life in this section, and had numerous friends that were saddened by the news of his death. He was a member of the Springtown Church. Possessing an unusually jovial nature, Mr. Ray was a favorite wherever he went.Surviving him are his widow, Mrs. Jule Free Ray; the following sons and daughters: Mrs. J.E. Free, Mrs. Robert Hughes, and Mrs. C.B. __, Horace Ray, Patrick Ray and Mack Ray, all of this county. W.C. Ray of Charlotte, and D.K. Ray of Atlanta, and one sister Mrs. __ C. Starr of Columbia, Hattie Sue Ray. He also had several grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 129 Obituary (Newspaper), Bamberg Herald April 27 1933. F>M> Ray prominent farmer of the Springtown section, passes away at his home Tuesday night about __ o'clock, following an illness of two or three weeks. Mr. Ray was stricken with paralysis recently, and while he appeared to improve for a while, his condition became serious this week. The funeral services were held at Springtown Baptist Church Wednesday afternoon, his Pastor, the Reverend Sam Danner, of Orangeburg, officiating. Internment followed in the church cemetery. A large congregation of friends and relatives attended the last rites. Mr. Ray was 69 years old, the son of the late Capt. and Mrs. Hughy Ray. He lived his entire life in the section, and had numerous friends that were saddened by the news of his death. He was a member of the Sprintown Church. Possessing an unusually jovial nature, Mr Ray was a favorite wherever he went. surviving him are his widow, Mrs Jule free Ray: the following sons and daughters: Mrs J. E. Free, Mrs. Robert Hughes, and Mrs C. B. Aull, Horace Ray, Patrick Ray and Mack Ray, all of this county. W.C. Ray of Charlotte, and Dan K. Ray of Atlanta, and one sister Mrs. ____ C. Starr of Columbia. He also had several grandchildren and two great grandchildren.
- 130 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Georges Creek, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .Birth date: abt 1864Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1870Residence place: Georges Creek, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 131 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1683; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 42; Image: .Birth date: abt 1865Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1920Residence place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 132 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - South Carolina. South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Division of Vital Records, Office of Public Health Statistics and Information). Birth date: 1864Birth place: Death date: 18 Nov 1948Death place: South Carolina.
- 133 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T623 1517; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 4.Name: Julia A RayBirth Date: abt 1865Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 134 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1448; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 59.Name: Julia A RayBirth Date: abt 1865Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1910Residence Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 135 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - South Carolina. South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Division of Vital Records, Office of Public Health Statistics and Information). Name: Julia A FreeBirth Date: 1883Birth Place: Death Date: 18 Feb 1948Death Place: Richland, South Carolina.
- 136 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Name: Julia FreeBirth Date: abt 1865Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1870Residence Place: Buford Bridge, Barnwell, South Carolina.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 137 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184665>.
- 138 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T623 1517; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 4.Name: Lucile RayBirth Date: abt 1886Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 139 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T623 1517; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 4.Name: Wellie C RayBirth Date: abt 1889Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 140 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admi), Registration Location: Bamberg County, South Carolina; Roll: 1852494; Draft Board: 0.Name: Willie Chitty RayBirth Date: 17 May 1889Birth Place: Residence Date: Residence Place: Not Stated, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 141 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.).
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=0&pid=-1882184333>.
- 142 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1448; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 59.Name: Nannie RayBirth Date: abt 1896Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1910Residence Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 143 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T625_1683; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 42; Image: 1020.Birth date: abt 1896Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1920Residence place: Buford Bridge, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 144 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Ehrhardt, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: 2187; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 565.0.Birth date: abt 1897Birth place: Residence date: 1930Residence place: Ehrhardt, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 145 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184333>.
- 146 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Indexed from: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States in the Year 1790. Washington, D.C.: Government), Year: 1790; Census Place: , Newberry, South Carolina; Roll: ; Image: . Residence date: 1790Residence place: Newberry, South Carolina, United States.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 147 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1273.039; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .Birth date: 1805Birth place: Marriage date: 1818Marriage place:.
- 148 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1273.039; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .Name: William HughesBirth Date: 1760Birth Place:.
- 149 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: 508; Page: 182.Name: William HughesResidence Date: 1 June 1840Residence Place: Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.
- 150 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: 169; Page: 171.Name: William HughesResidence Date: 1830Residence Place: Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 151 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: Barnwell District, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M33_119; Page: 13; Image: 17.Name: Wm HughesResidence Date: 1820Residence Place: Barnwell District, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 152 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Third Census of the United States, 1810. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1810. M252, 71), Year: 1810; Census Place: , Colleton, South Carolina; Roll: 60; Page: 617; Image: 324.00.Name: William HughesResidence Date: 1810Residence Place: Colleton, South Carolina.
- 153 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Second Census of the United States, 1800. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1800. M32, 52), Year: 1800; Census Place: Orange, Orangeburg District, South Carolina; Roll: 49; Page: 519; Image: 120.Name: William HughesResidence Date: 1800Residence Place: Orange, Orangeburg District, South Carolina.
- 154 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1273.038; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .Name: William HughesBirth Date: 1760Birth Place: SC.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 155 Southern Campaign Revolutionary War Pension Statements & Rosters, Pension app of William Hughs S21311. Pension app of William Hughs S21311 Transcribed by Will Graves State of SC, District of Pickens On this 6th day of October 1834 personally appeared before the Honorable A. P. Butler, one of the associate judges of the said State in open court at Pickens Court House, William Hughes, a resident of the district aforesaid, aged 76 years, who being first duly sworn according to Law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated. That he entered the service of the United States in April 1774 as well as he recollects as he was then only 16 years of age, at Newberry District or then County S.C. as a volunteer in Capt. Thomas Duggan's Company one of the Lieutenants was named Casey-Lieut. Handy McCreary, Col. Williams-General Williamson on what was called the Florida Expedition, marched by Augusta Ga., Midway, Sunbury, Cherokee Hill, St. Tilley, St. Mary's, into Florida, only remained there a few days perhaps 5 or 6 and returned towards home. He was in no battle. He turned out for three months but was nearly four months before he was dismissed. He is positive he was not less than three and a half months in service at this time in 1774 or 1775. In 1776 or '77 he volunteered under Capt. Duggan and was marched to Brown's Station on Reedy River near the Tumbling Shoals and was stationed there to guard the then Frontier against Tories and Indians; [he] was in no battle with them but continued in the service at the least four months and was then dismissed. He again in the Spring of the year 1779 as well as he recollects he volunteered again under Capt. Casey, John Bergin was a lieutenant under Col. Hays and joined Col. Pickens in the Mobley's Settlement in Fairfield County, went on with Pickens to 96; was sent out frequently on scouts; they were too weak to attack the Fort and after remaining in camp & service at least three months, he was dismissed and he went home again. He again the same year as well as he recollects volunteered with Capt. McCracken under Col. Smith; went against the British; was marched to Orangeburg S. C., Ashapoo, and Bacon's Bridge where they joined Genl. Greene's Army and remained there to the end of his engagement and after it & was dismissed. He is positive he was out this time not less than three and a half months. About the time he got home the British evacuated Charleston a circumstance he well recollects-soon after he got home and soon after the British left Charleston, he volunteered again under Capt. Stark and Col. Casey for six months to go against the Tories who were committing all sorts of depredations-They went down on Bush River & then towards Augusta-Up and down Saluda River was most of the time on Bush River as the most of the Tories were in that quarter. He served out his term of six months and was dismissed. He was out this tour not less than six months, during all his services he found his own horse and cloths-and he saith he was out often for short periods, in fact, he was generally out for he could not stay at home. But during the Tours herein stated he is very sure he did not serve less than twenty months. He was in no Battle. He does not know of one living witness who can prove his services except Benj. Neighbors who was with him in the Florida Expedition. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of the Agency of any State and he answers the interrogatories required up the War Department to be put by the court as follows: 1. He was born near Georgetown in the state of Maryland on the 14th of October 1758. 2. He has no record of his age but there was one in his father's family Bible Newberry. 3. He lived in Newberry South Carolina (where his father had moved when he was seven or eight years of age). When he was called into service, after the war and he continued to live in Newberry until about the year 1805 when he moved into Pendleton, now Pickens district, where he has lived ever since and now lives. 4. He was always a volunteer. 5. He was with General Greene's Army near three months; during that time he recollects of seeing him only once and does not recollect to have seen any other regular officer. 6. He never got a discharge (a written one). 7. He does not know a man who would dispute his word, but is best acquainted with Colonel Joseph Grisham, Major Keith, the clerk of court, William. D. Sloan, the sheriff, Samuel Reed, late sheriff, [&] Col. Jesse Norton. He would appeal with confidence to all to whom he is known. At this late period, being illiterate, he cannot recollect the dates as his memory is much impaired by old age and infirmity. Sworn to & Subscribed in open court the day & year aforesaid. S/ William Hughs, X, his mark Before: W. L. Keith, C. C.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 156 Southern Campaign Revolutionary War Pension Statements & Rosters, 1. He was born near Georgetown in the state of Maryland on the 14th of October 1758. Pension app of William Hughes S21311 Transcribed by Will Graves State of SC, District of Pickens On this 6th day of October 1834 personally appeared before the Honorable A. P. Butler, one of the associate judges of the said State in open court at Pickens Court House, William Hughes, a resident of the district aforesaid, aged 76 years, who being first duly sworn according to Law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated. That he entered the service of the United States in April 1774 as well as he recollects as he was then only 16 years of age, at Newberry District or then County S.C. as a volunteer in Capt. Thomas Duggan's Company one of the Lieutenants was named Casey-Lieut. Handy McCreary, Col. Williams-General Williamson on what was called the Florida Expedition, marched by Augusta Ga., Midway, Sunbury, Cherokee Hill, St. Tilley, St. Mary's, into Florida, only remained there a few days perhaps 5 or 6 and returned towards home. He was in no battle. He turned out for three months but was nearly four months before he was dismissed. He is positive he was not less than three and a half months in service at this time in 1774 or 1775. In 1776 or '77 he volunteered under Capt. Duggan and was marched to Brown's Station on Reedy River near the Tumbling Shoals and was stationed there to guard the then Frontier against Tories and Indians; [he] was in no battle with them but continued in the service at the least four months and was then dismissed. He again in the Spring of the year 1779 as well as he recollects he volunteered again under Capt. Casey, John Bergin was a lieutenant under Col. Hays and joined Col. Pickens in the Mobley's Settlement in Fairfield County, went on with Pickens to 96; was sent out frequently on scouts; they were too weak to attack the Fort and after remaining in camp & service at least three months, he was dismissed and he went home again. He again the same year as well as he recollects volunteered with Capt. McCracken under Col. Smith; went against the British; was marched to Orangeburg S. C., Ashapoo, and Bacon's Bridge where they joined Genl. Greene's Army and remained there to the end of his engagement and after it & was dismissed. He is positive he was out this time not less than three and a half months. About the time he got home the British evacuated Charleston a circumstance he well recollects-soon after he got home and soon after the British left Charleston, he volunteered again under Capt. Stark and Col. Casey for six months to go against the Tories who were committing all sorts of depredations-They went down on Bush River & then towards Augusta-Up and down Saluda River was most of the time on Bush River as the most of the Tories were in that quarter. He served out his term of six months and was dismissed. He was out this tour not less than six months, during all his services he found his own horse and cloths-and he saith he was out often for short periods, in fact, he was generally out for he could not stay at home. But during the Tours herein stated he is very sure he did not serve less than twenty months. He was in no Battle. He does not know of one living witness who can prove his services except Benj. Neighbors who was with him in the Florida Expedition. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of the Agency of any State and he answers the interrogatories required up the War Department to be put by the court as follows: 1. He was born near Georgetown in the state of Maryland on the 14th of October 1758. 2. He has no record of his age but there was one in his father's family Bible Newberry. 3. He lived in Newberry South Carolina (where his father had moved when he was seven or eight years of age). When he was called into service, after the war and he continued to live in Newberry until about the year 1805 when he moved into Pendleton, now Pickens district, where he has lived ever since and now lives. 4. He was always a volunteer. 5. He was with General Greene's Army near three months; during that time he recollects of seeing him only once and does not recollect to have seen any other regular officer. 6. He never got a discharge (a written one). 7. He does not know a man who would dispute his word, but is best acquainted with Colonel Joseph Grisham, Major Keith, the clerk of court, William. D. Sloan, the sheriff, Samuel Reed, late sheriff, [&] Col. Jesse Norton. He would appeal with confidence to all to whom he is known. At this late period, being illiterate, he cannot recollect the dates as his memory is much impaired by old age and infirmity. Sworn to & Subscribed in open court the day & year aforesaid. S/ William Hughes, X, his mark Before: W. L. Keith, C. C.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 157 Southern Campaign Revolutionary War Pension Statements & Rosters.
<http://southerncampaign.org/pen/index.htm#b> Pension app of William Hughs S21311 Transcribed by Will Graves State of SC, District of Pickens On this 6th day of October 1834 personally appeared before the Honorable A. P. Butler, one of the associate judges of the said State in open court at Pickens Court House, William Hughes, a resident of the district aforesaid, aged 76 years, who being first duly sworn according to Law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated. That he entered the service of the United States in April 1774 as well as he recollects as he was then only 16 years of age, at Newberry District or then County S.C. as a volunteer in Capt. Thomas Duggan's Company one of the Lieutenants was named Casey-Lieut. Handy McCreary, Col. Williams-General Williamson on what was called the Florida Expedition, marched by Augusta Ga., Midway, Sunbury, Cherokee Hill, St. Tilley, St. Mary's, into Florida, only remained there a few days perhaps 5 or 6 and returned towards home. He was in no battle. He turned out for three months but was nearly four months before he was dismissed. He is positive he was not less than three and a half months in service at this time in 1774 or 1775. In 1776 or '77 he volunteered under Capt. Duggan and was marched to Brown's Station on Reedy River near the Tumbling Shoals and was stationed there to guard the then Frontier against Tories and Indians; [he] was in no battle with them but continued in the service at the least four months and was then dismissed. He again in the Spring of the year 1779 as well as he recollects he volunteered again under Capt. Casey, John Bergin was a lieutenant under Col. Hays and joined Col. Pickens in the Mobley's Settlement in Fairfield County, went on with Pickens to 96; was sent out frequently on scouts; they were too weak to attack the Fort and after remaining in camp & service at least three months, he was dismissed and he went home again. He again the same year as well as he recollects volunteered with Capt. McCracken under Col. Smith; went against the British; was marched to Orangeburg S. C., Ashapoo, and Bacon's Bridge where they joined Genl. Greene's Army and remained there to the end of his engagement and after it & was dismissed. He is positive he was out this time not less than three and a half months. About the time he got home the British evacuated Charleston a circumstance he well recollects- soon after he got home and soon after the British left Charleston, he volunteered again under Capt. Stark and Col. Casey for six months to go against the Tories who were committing all sorts of depredations- They went down on Bush River & then towards Augusta-Up and down Saluda River was most of the time on Bush River as the most of the Tories were in that quarter. He served out his term of six months and was dismissed. He was out this tour not less than six months, during all his services he found his own horse and cloths- and he saith he was out often for short periods, in fact, he was generally out for he could not stay at home. But during the Tours herein stated he is very sure he did not serve less than twenty months. He was in no Battle. He does not know of one living witness who can prove his services except Benj. Neighbors who was with him in the Florida Expedition. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of the Agency of any State and he answers the interrogatories required up the War Department to be put by the court as follows: 1. He was born near Georgetown in the state of Maryland on the 14th of October 1758. 2. He has no record of his age but there was one in his father's family Bible Newberry. 3. He lived in Newberry South Carolina (where his father had moved when he was seven or eight years of age). When he was called into service, after the war and he continued to live in Newberry until about the year 1805 when he moved into Pendleton, now Pickens district, where he has lived ever since and now lives. 4. He was always a volunteer. 5. He was with General Greene's Army near three months; during that time he recollects of seeing him only once and does not recollect to have seen any other regular officer. 6. He never got a discharge (a written one). 7. He does not know a man who would dispute his word, but is best acquainted with Colonel Joseph Grisham, Major Keith, the clerk of court, William. D. Sloan, the sheriff, Samuel Reed, late sheriff, [&] Col. Jesse Norton. He would appeal with confidence to all to whom he is known. At this late period, being illiterate, he cannot recollect the dates as his memory is much impaired by old age and infirmity. Sworn to & Subscribed in open court the day & year aforesaid. S/ William Hughs, X, his mark Before: W. L. Keith, C. C.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 158 Southern Campaign Revolutionary War Pension Statements & Rosters.
<http://southerncampaign.org/pen/index.htm#b> Pension app of William Hughs S21311 Transcribed by Will Graves State of SC, District of Pickens On this 6th day of October 1834 personally appeared before the Honorable A. P. Butler, one of the associate judges of the said State in open court at Pickens Court House, William Hughes, a resident of the district aforesaid, aged 76 years, who being first duly sworn according to Law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated. That he entered the service of the United States in April 1774 as well as he recollects as he was then only 16 years of age, at Newberry District or then County S.C. as a volunteer in Capt. Thomas Duggan's Company one of the Lieutenants was named Casey-Lieut. Handy McCreary, Col. Williams-General Williamson on what was called the Florida Expedition, marched by Augusta Ga., Midway, Sunbury, Cherokee Hill, St. Tilley, St. Mary's, into Florida, only remained there a few days perhaps 5 or 6 and returned towards home. He was in no battle. He turned out for three months but was nearly four months before he was dismissed. He is positive he was not less than three and a half months in service at this time in 1774 or 1775. In 1776 or '77 he volunteered under Capt. Duggan and was marched to Brown's Station on Reedy River near the Tumbling Shoals and was stationed there to guard the then Frontier against Tories and Indians; [he] was in no battle with them but continued in the service at the least four months and was then dismissed. He again in the Spring of the year 1779 as well as he recollects he volunteered again under Capt. Casey, John Bergin was a lieutenant under Col. Hays and joined Col. Pickens in the Mobley's Settlement in Fairfield County, went on with Pickens to 96; was sent out frequently on scouts; they were too weak to attack the Fort and after remaining in camp & service at least three months, he was dismissed and he went home again. He again the same year as well as he recollects volunteered with Capt. McCracken under Col. Smith; went against the British; was marched to Orangeburg S. C., Ashapoo, and Bacon's Bridge where they joined Genl. Greene's Army and remained there to the end of his engagement and after it & was dismissed. He is positive he was out this time not less than three and a half months. About the time he got home the British evacuated Charleston a circumstance he well recollects- soon after he got home and soon after the British left Charleston, he volunteered again under Capt. Stark and Col. Casey for six months to go against the Tories who were committing all sorts of depredations- They went down on Bush River & then towards Augusta-Up and down Saluda River was most of the time on Bush River as the most of the Tories were in that quarter. He served out his term of six months and was dismissed. He was out this tour not less than six months, during all his services he found his own horse and cloths- and he saith he was out often for short periods, in fact, he was generally out for he could not stay at home. But during the Tours herein stated he is very sure he did not serve less than twenty months. He was in no Battle. He does not know of one living witness who can prove his services except Benj. Neighbors who was with him in the Florida Expedition. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of the Agency of any State and he answers the interrogatories required up the War Department to be put by the court as follows: 1. He was born near Georgetown in the state of Maryland on the 14th of October 1758. 2. He has no record of his age but there was one in his father's family Bible Newberry. 3. He lived in Newberry South Carolina (where his father had moved when he was seven or eight years of age). When he was called into service, after the war and he continued to live in Newberry until about the year 1805 when he moved into Pendleton, now Pickens district, where he has lived ever since and now lives. 4. He was always a volunteer. 5. He was with General Greene's Army near three months; during that time he recollects of seeing him only once and does not recollect to have seen any other regular officer. 6. He never got a discharge (a written one). 7. He does not know a man who would dispute his word, but is best acquainted with Colonel Joseph Grisham, Major Keith, the clerk of court, William. D. Sloan, the sheriff, Samuel Reed, late sheriff, [&] Col. Jesse Norton. He would appeal with confidence to all to whom he is known. At this late period, being illiterate, he cannot recollect the dates as his memory is much impaired by old age and infirmity. Sworn to & Subscribed in open court the day & year aforesaid. S/ William Hughs, X, his mark Before: W. L. Keith, C. C. Title: SC Archives.
- 159 SC Archives, GARDIAN BOND (in will package of William Hughes. read at meeting house at Sandy River.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 160 SC Archives.
- 161 WILL, SC Archives.
- 162 SC Archives, Will Transcript. Will of William Hughes.
- 163 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriviv), Source number: 1273.038; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .Birth date: 1760Birth place: SCMarriage date: Marriage place: SC.
- 164 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M653_1213; Page: 353; Image: 32.Birth date: abt 1792Birth place: North CarolinaResidence date: 1860Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 165 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: America, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M432_849; Page: 469; Image: 288.Birth date: abt 1805Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1850Residence place: America, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 166 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriviv), Source number: 1273.039; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .Name: Hannah DeveauxBirth Date: 1805Birth Place:..
- 167 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: 508; Page: 182.Residence date: 1 June 1840Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 168 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184348>.
- 169 Family Tree Search internet.
- 170 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M432_849; Page: 458B; Image: .Birth date: abt 1812Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1850Residence place: Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 171 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriviv), Source number: 1273.015; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .Name: Jacob W. HughesBirth Date: 1786Birth Place: SC.
- 172 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: .Residence date: 1830Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 173 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: Barnwell District, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M33_119; Page: 13; Image: 34.Residence date: 1820Residence place: Barnwell District, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 174 National Park Service, U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.Original data - National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>, acquired 2007.Original data: National Park Service, Civil War).
- 175 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: .Residence date: 1830Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 176 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184161>.
- 177 SC Archives, Jan 4, 1844. Record Description Date Image Series: S108093Reel: 0005Frame: 00611Item: 000Record 1of 2 records will of William Hughes.
- 178 cem mark, picture cem market.
- 179 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - South Carolina. South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Division of Vital Records, Office of Public Health Statistics and Information). Birth date: 1840Birth place: Death date: 4 Nov 1919Death place: South Carolina.
- 180 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Cedar Key, Levy, Florida; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .Birth date: abt 1817Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1870Residence place: Cedar Key, Levy, Florida, United States.
- 181 Historical Data Systems, comp., American Civil War Soldiers (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA form the following list of works. Copyright 1997-2000 Historical Data Systems, Inc. PO Box 35 Duxbury.Or), Side served: Confederacy; State served: Florida; Enlistment date: 17 May 1861.Birth date: 27 Mar 1833Birth place: Death date: 30 Jun 1914Death place: Residence date: Residence place: Crawfordville, Florida.
- 182 Ancestry.com, 1850 U.S. Federal Census - Slave Schedules (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,). Birth date: 1833Birth place: Residence date: 1850Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 183 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Oklokonee, Wakulla, Florida; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .Birth date: abt 1833Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1870Residence place: Oklokonee, Wakulla, Florida, United States.
- 184 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.Original data - Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.Copyright 1997-2009Historical Data Systems, Inc. PO Box 35Duxbury, MA 02331.Ori). Birth date: 27 Mar 1833Birth place: Death date: 30 Jun 1914Death place: Residence date: Residence place: Crawfordville, Florida, USA.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 185 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Hamilton, Florida; Roll: M653_107; Page: 597; Image: 38.Name: Richard C McMillanBirth Date: abt 1824Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1860Residence Place: Hamilton, Florida.
- 186 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: .Birth date: abt 1813Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1860Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 187 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Midway, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 302.1000; Enumeration District: 34; Image: .Birth date: abt 1812Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Midway, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 188 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,,), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M432_849; Page: 336B; Image: .Birth date: abt 1812Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1850Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 189 Ancestry.com, U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of). Name: Richard C McMillanResidence Date: Residence Place: United States.
- 190 United States, Bureau of Land Management, Florida Land Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - United States, Bureau of Land Management. Florida Pre-1908 Homestead & Cash Entry Patents. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.Original data: Unite). Name: Richard C McMillan.
- 191 Florida Soldier Civil APPLICATION FOR PENSIONS, PAGE 3 ON FILE RICHARD C MCMILLAN. LISTS BARNWELL AS BIRTH PLACE March 27 1833 now 76 years old (document date July 20 1909see url for document).
- 192 SC Archives, Series: S213192 Vol 0056 Page 00168; Item 02. Series: S213192Volume: 0056Page: 00168Item: 002Date: 12/9/1852Description: BERRY, JOHN H., RESURVEYED, PLAT FOR 778 ACRES ON LITTLE SALT KETCHERS, BARNWELL DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY L. B. HARVEY. Names indexed: BERRY, JOHN H.; CLEATON, J.; CROFT, JOHN; HARVEY, L. B.; HUGHS, GEORGE M.; MCMILLAN, RICHARD C.; MILLER; RENTS, CHARLESLocations: BARNWELL DISTRICT; LITTLE SALT KETCHER RIVERDocument type: PLAT.
- 193 SC Archives, Land Inheritance Suite. Have copy of illegible suit of land to Elizabeth Moody. jkh.
- 194 SC Archives, page 602 -603. Property from Richard C McMillan to Josiah Dickerson and G I Priester for 470 acres North side of Little Salkatchie River; bound by lands of William Hughes, George M Hughes, G E Miller, _____ Berry.
- 195 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: 508; Page: 189.Residence date: 1 June 1840Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.
- 196 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184661>.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 197 SC Archives, L10018Description: OGIER, THOMAS, ASSIGNEE OF WILLIAM WIGHTMAN VS WILLIAM K. KNIGHT, IN TRUST FOR ELIZABETH MCMILLAN, JUDGMENT ROLL.Description: OGIER, THOMAS, ASSIGNEE OF WILLIAM WIGHTMAN VS WILLIAM K. KNIGHT, IN TRUST FOR ELIZABETH MCMILLAN, JUDGMENT ROLL. Series: L10018Year: 1829Item: 0162Aignore: 000Date: 2/6/1829.
- 198 SC Archives, Will MOODY, JOSEPH OF RICHLAND DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK H, PAGE 63; ESTATE PACKET: BOX 22, PKG 527) (2 FRAMES).Will Listing Children,Wife,Executor and date.
- 199 SC Archives, MCMILLAN, CHARLEY M. OF BAMBERG, BAMBERG COUNTY APPLICATION FOR PENSION FOR SERVICE IN COMPANY I, FIFTH REGT, S.C CAVALRY. MCMILLAN, CHARLEY M. OF BAMBERG, BAMBERG COUNTY APPLICATION FOR PENSION FOR SERVICE IN COMPANY I, FIFTH REGT, S.C CAVALRY.
- 200 A. McKay Brabham, Jr. comp, Mizipah Family Book, 225.
- 201 A. McKay Brabham, Jr. comp, Mizipah Family Book, pg 249.
- 202 A. McKay Brabham, Jr. comp, Mizipah Family Book, page 51.
- 203 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M432_849; Page: 339B; Image: .Birth date: abt 1824Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1850Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 204 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 390.4000; Enumeration District: 39; Image: .Name: J W BeardBirth Date: abt 1825Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1880Residence Place: Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 205 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184301>.
- 206 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184301>.
- 207 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.).
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=0&pid=-1882184300>.
- 208 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .Birth date: Jan 1827Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1900Residence place: Three Mile Township (North, West Part), Bamberg, South Carolina.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 209 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 390.4000; Enumeration District: 39; Image: .Name: M E BeardBirth Date: abt 1828Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1880Residence Place: Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 210 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184300>.
- 211 cem mark, CEM MARKER.
- 212 cem mark, CEM MARKER.
- 213 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Midway, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 294.1000; Enumeration District: 34; Image: .Birth date: abt 1846Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Midway, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 214 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 390.4000; Enumeration District: 39; Image: .Birth date: abt 1853Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Three Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 215 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .Birth date: Feb 1853Birth place: South CarolinaMarriage date: 1879Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Three Mile Township (North, West Part), Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 216 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1281369922>.
- 217 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .Birth date: Sep 1861Birth place: South CarolinaMarriage date: 1879Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Three Mile Township (North, West Part), Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 218 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1517; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 8.Birth date: Feb 1853Birth place: South CarolinaMarriage date: 1879Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Three Mile, Bamberg, South Carolina.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 219 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Midway, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: 1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 294A; Enumeration District: 34; Image: .Birth date: abt 1806Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Midway, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 220 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.).
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=0&pid=-1882184253>.
- 221 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.).
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=0&pid=-1882184252>.
- 222 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184252>.
- 223 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1451159379>.
- 224 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, Year: 1850; Census Place: America, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M432_849; Page: 452B; Image: .Birth date: abt 1812Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1850Residence place: America, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 225 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Sycamore, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 359.4000; Enumeration District: 38; Image: .Birth date: abt 1813Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Sycamore, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 226 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Syckemore, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .Birth date: abt 1812Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1870Residence place: Syckemore, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 227 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Third Census of the United States, 1810. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1810. M252, 71), Year: 1810; Census Place: Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: 60; Page: 142; Family History Number: 0181419; Image: 00082.Residence date: 1810Residence place: Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 228 Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp., South Carolina Census, 1790-1890 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.Or). Residence date: 1860Residence place: Barnwell County, SC.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 229 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184303>.
- 230 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Sycamore, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 359.4000; Enumeration District: 38; Image: .Birth date: abt 1817Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Sycamore, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 231 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: America, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M432_849; Page: 452B; Image: .Birth date: abt 1817Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1850Residence place: America, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 232 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: 488; Image: 305.Birth date: abt 1818Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1860Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 233 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184302>.
- 234 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Rentz by Pike Thomas.
<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=smeas&id=I62993#s1>.
- 235 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Allendale, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 2.3000; Enumeration District: 22; Image: .Birth date: abt 1835Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Allendale, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 236 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: America, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M432_849; Page: 452B; Image: .Birth date: abt 1834Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1850Residence place: America, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 237 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: .Birth date: abt 1835Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1860Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 238 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Allendale, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1518; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 10.Birth date: Oct 1834Birth place: South CarolinaMarriage date: 1855Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Allendale, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 239 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Great Cypress, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .Birth date: abt 1832Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1870Residence place: Great Cypress, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 240 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=114075350>.
- 241 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Allendale, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1518; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 10.Birth date: Nov 1838Birth place: South CarolinaMarriage date: 1855Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Allendale, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 242 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=114093292>.
- 243 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1396647344>.
- 244 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M653_1213; Page: 339; Image: 2.Name: Hugh M RayBirth Date: abt 1831Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1860Residence Place: Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 245 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Bufords Bridge, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: T9_1220; Family History Film: 1255220; Page: 171.4000; Enumeration District: 28; Image: .Name: Hugh RayBirth Date: abt 1830Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1880Residence Place: Bufords Bridge, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 246 Historical Data Systems, comp., American Civil War Soldiers (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA form the following list of works. Copyright 1997-2000 Historical Data Systems, Inc. PO Box 35 Duxbury.Or), Side served: Confederacy; State served: South Carolina; Enlistment date: .Name: H Ray.
- 247 Historical Data Systems, comp., American Civil War Soldiers (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA form the following list of works. Copyright 1997-2000 Historical Data Systems, Inc. PO Box 35 Duxbury.Or), Side served: Confederacy; State served: South Carolina; Enlistment date: .Name: H Ray.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 248 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184325>.
- 249 Bamberg Herald Newspaper, <http://www.oldplaces.org/bamberg/towns.html>. Eastward and southward of the Rice family beginning on the west side of Odom's Bridge (now where you cross the Little Salkehatchie River on 301 South in Bamberg County, S.C.) You turn left off 301 South right after you cross the river, go about three quarter of a mile on the right, you would have found the home of Hughey Medicus Ray. The old Ray home was bought by my Aunt and Uncle, Mr. & Mrs Jack Joel Parrish, of Springtown Community, Bamberg, S.C. The old house was built before the Civil War and survived the war. The old house was torn down this year (2002). I am directly related to the Free and Ray families.
- 250 United States National Archives, Civil War Service Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.), from jar tree.
- 251 Brent H. Holcomb, The Baptist Historical Collection, Furman University (Marriage and Death Notices from Baptist Newspapers of South Carolina; Vol.2: 1866-1887), Marriage and Death Notices from Baptist Newspapers of South Carolina; Vol.2: 1866-1887. Detail: The Baptist CourierDate: Issue of June 11, 1885Notes: Actual text: Died, in Bamberg, Barnwell County, S.C., May 20th 1885, Capt. Hugh M. Ray, in the 55th year of his age. Twelve days after the death of his wife. Bro. Ray died of the same disease...both are sleeping in the Springtown cemetery. At the organization of Capt. T.W. Sanders' company, he was elected a lieutenant, and when the war ended he was captain of the same company, Co. H. 17th Regiment...JGWWWeb address:
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/ViewSource.aspx?tid=4738493&pid=-1554790446&aid=397128873&cid=-1519481159&pg=0,17>.
- 252 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.).
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=0&pid=-1882184324>.
- 253 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M432_849; Page: 341; Image: 33.Birth date: abt 1835Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1850Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 254 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M653_1213; Page: 339; Image: 2.Birth date: abt 1835Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1860Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 255 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Birth date: abt 1835Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1870Residence place: Buford Bridge, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 256 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184324>.
- 257 cem mark, cem marker picture. cem picture: Birth and Death.
- 258 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-538979558>.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 259 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-538979564>.
- 260 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-538979555>.
- 261 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-538979550>.
- 262 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-538979547>.
- 263 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-538979544>.
- 264 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184215>.
- 265 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Year: 1910; Census Place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1447; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1024.Birth date: abt 1868Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1910Residence place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 266 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1517; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 3.Birth date: Oct 1866Birth place: South CarolinaMarriage date: 1890Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 267 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-538979537>.
- 268 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T623_1517; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 3.Birth date: Aug 1870Birth place: South CarolinaMarriage date: 1890Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 269 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-538979535>.
- 270 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-538979530>.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 271 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Birth date: abt 1827Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1870Residence place: Buford Bridge, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 272 United States National Archives, Civil War Service Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.), Box:381; Extraction:11; Record:2765.
- 273 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M432_849; Page: 334; Image: 18.Name: Allen FreeBirth Date: abt 1828Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1850Residence Place: Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 274 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184664>.
- 275 United States National Archives, Civil War Service Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.).
- 276 cem mark, cem marker picture. birth and death dates.
- 277 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M432_849; Page: 334; Image: 18.Birth date: abt 1832Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1850Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 278 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Birth date: abt 1832Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1870Residence place: Buford Bridge, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 279 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184663>.
- 280 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-482841723>.
- 281 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-482841722>.
- 282 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-482841718>.
- 283 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-482841716>.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 284 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Birth date: abt 1861Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1870Residence place: Buford Bridge, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 285 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-482841715>.
- 286 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-482841714>.
- 287 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-482841713>.
- 288 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-482841711>.
- 289 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-482841710>.
- 290 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: T624_1447; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 25; Image: 943.Birth date: abt 1875Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1910Residence place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 291 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Bamberg, Bamberg, South Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .Birth date: Jan 1875Birth place: South CarolinaMarriage date: 1895Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Bamberg Town, Bamberg, South Carolina.
- 292 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admi), Registration Location: Charleston County, South Carolina; Roll: 1852497; Draft Board: 1.Birth date: 3 Jan 1875Birth place: Residence date: Residence place: Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina.
- 293 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - South Carolina. South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Division of Vital Records, Office of Public Health Statistics and Information). Birth date: 1875Birth place: Death date: 18 May 1919Death place: South Carolina.
- 294 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-482841709>.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 295 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Indexed from: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States in the Year 1790. Washington, D.C.: Government), Year: 1790; Census Place: , Camden District, South Carolina; Roll: M637_11; Page: 20; Image: 0098.Residence date: 1790Residence place: Camden District, South Carolina.
- 296 Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Name: Thomas HughesBirth Date: 1740Birth Place: South Carolina,.
- 297 Ancestry.com, Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1742-1775. [Vol. II] (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Gray, Gertrude E. Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1742-1775. [Vol. II]. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1997.Original data: Gray, Gertrude E. Virg).
- 298 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1458998472>.
- 299 Southern Campaign Revolutionary War Pension Statements & Rosters.
- 300 SC Archives, HUGHES, THOMAS, PLAT FOR 320 ACRES ON BRANCH OF SIX AND TWENTY MILE CREEK, NINETY SIX DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JOSHUA SAXON. Series: S213190Volume: 0009Page: 00396Item: 001Date: 6/30/1785Description: HUGHES, THOMAS, PLAT FOR 320 ACRES ON BRANCH OF SIX AND TWENTY MILE CREEK, NINETY SIX DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JOSHUA SAXON. Names indexed: HUGHES, THOMAS; SAXON, JOSHUALocations: NINETY SIX DISTRICTDocument type: PLATTopics: SIX AND TWENTY CREEK.
- 301 SC Archives, FISHER, JAMES, SURVIVOR OF THOMAS HUGHES AND JOHN EDWARDS, OTHERWISE CALLED FISHER, HUGHES AND EDWARDS VS STEPHEN FOGARTIE, JUDGMENT ROLL.Series: S136002Box: 145Altem: 0347Aignore: 000Date: 1789Description: FISHER, JAMES, SURVIVOR OF THOMAS HUGHES AND JOHN EDWARDS, OTHERWISE CALLED FISHER, HUGHES AND EDWARDS VS STEPHEN FOGARTIE, JUDGMENT ROLL.Names indexed: EDWARDS, JOHN; FISHER, JAMES; FOGARTIE, STEPHEN; HUGHES, THOMASLocations: Document type: JUDGMENT-ROLLTopics: FISHER, HUGHES AND EDWARDS.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 302 SC Archives, Series: S108093 Reel 0006;Frame 00106; Record: 84 or 235. (Estate Package ordered 4/30/2009 from SC Archives). Thomas Hughs of Chester County; leave wife &ary all my Negroes, alsoHorses Cattle Sheep and Hogs, money in hand and land. To son, Thomas Hughs the Land wheron he now lives bounded on Charles Nexes Land thence to the Creek thence down the creek till it comes against Nixes corner, again to him and I give to son Thomas two Negroes Namely Nan & Tabb I give and bequeath unto my son Issac Hughs the lands joining Thomas Hughs on the other side of the creek ect. and give to Issic one Negro named Agness and give to my son John hughs the land where on his improvement is runing down the river to the first branch thence up the branch to the North line ect. and to my son John one Negroe Esther to him and his heirs I bequeath un to my sone William Hughs the land below Johns Runing down the river to the Spring Branch up the Spring Branch to Issac line thence along Issac Line to Davis, corner thence along Johns line to the river again to him and his heirs for ever I give and bequeath unto William Hughs one Negroe named Toe , I give and bequeath unto my son Andrew Hughs the land runing up the branch to the North line to Thomas Hughs line and to Andrew Hughs one Negroe Named Jane, to my son Peter Hughs the Plantation whereon I now live being a remainder after the rest of his brothers lands now mentioned to him and his heirs I give and bequeath unto Peter Hughs two Negroes, Hanna rachel with the increase of Rachel. Desire is that my Executor sell the three Hundred Acres of Land that I have on Rockey Creek and the money to be Equally divided amongst my six Sons I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Thomas five shillings Daughter Lydda Johns five Shillings My daughter Sary Larton one Negroe Named Abram , My daughter Rebecka Larton one Negroe Named Moses. I desire that my Sons Thomas, Andrew & William Hughs be my Executors. In witness ehere I have set my hand and seal this the third day of November 1794. Probated November 3, 1794 Recorded in Book F Page 212 Apartment No. 26, Package No. 370 (typed by jkh 3/28/2008 from will copy).
- 303 SC Archives, Series: S108093. S108093: South Carolina Will Transcripts (Microcopy No 9)HUGHS, THOMAS OF CHESTER COUNTY, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: ESTATE RECORD BOOK F, PAGE 212; ESTATE PACKET: APT 26, PKG 370) (2 FRAMES). Previous | Image index | NextPrevious | Image index | Next Will of Thomas Hughes Text.
- 304 SC Archives, HUGHES, THOMAS, ACCOUNT AUDITED (FILE NO. 3862) OF CLAIMS GROWING OUT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. HUGHES, THOMAS, ACCOUNT AUDITED (FILE NO. 3862) OF CLAIMS GROWING OUT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTIONSeries: S108092Reel: 0076Frame: 00039ignore: 000Date: 1776 C. or later Description: HUGHES, THOMAS, ACCOUNT AUDITED (FILE NO. 3862) OF CLAIMS GROWING OUT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Names indexed: HUGHES, THOMAS.
- 305 SC Archives, Series: S108092. Description: COMMITTEE ON PENSIONS, REPORT ON THE PETITION OF SARAH HUGHS. (2 FRAMES) Names indexed: HOPKINS, JOHN; HUGHS, SARAHLocations: Document type: REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEETopics: PENSIONS, COMMITTEE ON.
- 306 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1397672728>.
- 307 SC Archives, WILL OF THOMAS HUGHS (Sr) Thomas Hughes listed as son.
-----Series: S108093Reel: 0006Frame: 00106Item: 000Date: 11/3/1794Description: HUGHS, THOMAS OF CHESTER COUNTY, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: ESTATE RECORD BOOK F, PAGE 212; ESTATE PACKET: APT 26, PKG 370) (2 FRAMES). Names indexed: ABRAM (SLAVE); AGNESS (SLAVE); CROSLEY, THOMAS; DAVIES; EMBRY, W.; ESTER (SLAVE); HANNA (SLAVE); HUGHS, ANDREW; HUGHS, ISAAC; HUGHS, JOHN; HUGHS, PETER; HUGHS, SARY; HUGHS, THOMAS; HUGHS, WILLIAM; JANE (SLAVE); JOHNS, LYDDA; LARTEN, REBECKA; LARTEN, SARY; MOSES (SLAVE); NAN (SLAVE); NIX, CHARLES; RACHEL (SLAVE); ROE, ANSELM; TABB (SLAVE); THOMAS, MARY; TOE (SLAVE)Locations: CHESTER COUNTY; ROCKY CREEKDocument type: WILL (TYPESCRIPT)Topics: SLAVES, NAMED.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 308 SC Archives, HUGHES, THOMAS, JR., PLAT FOR 500 ACRES IN GEORGE TOWN DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY THOMAS HEMINGWAY. Series: S213190 Volume: 0034 Page: 00505 Item: 000 Date: 1/3/1797 Description: HUGHES, THOMAS, JR., PLAT FOR 500 ACRES IN GEORGE TOWN DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY THOMAS HEMINGWAY. Names indexed: ALLSTON; DURANT; HANKINS; HEMINGWAY, THOMAS; HUGHES, THOMAS JR. Locations: GEORGETOWN DISTRICT Document type: PLAT.
- 309 SC Archives, HUGHES, THOMAS OF CHESTER DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (ESTATE PACKET: APT 29, PKG 454) (4 FRAMES. HUGHES, THOMAS OF CHESTER DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (ESTATE PACKET: APT 29, PKG 454) (4 FRAMES See Url for Will Transcript at SC Archives <http://www.archivesindex.sc.gov/onlinearchives/Thumbnails.aspx?recordId=297433>.
- 310 SC Archives, RESOLUTION APPOINTING COMMISSIONERS OF FISH SLUICES FOR THE UPPER BOARD OF THE BROAD RIVER. (2 PAGES. Series: S165018 Year: 1827 Item: 00055 ignore: 000 Date: 12/19/1827 Description: RESOLUTION APPOINTING COMMISSIONERS OF FISH SLUICES FOR THE UPPER BOARD OF THE BROAD RIVER. (2 PAGES) Names indexed: ANDERSON, THOMAS; HUGHES, THOMAS JR.; MOORE, GORDON; SIMS, WILLIAM Jr.; SMITH, DANIEL Locations: BROAD RIVER; PINCKNEYVILLE Document type: RESOLUTION Topics: FISHING, REGULATION.
- 311 SC Archives, WILL OF THOMAS HUGHS. WILL ON LINE SC ARCHIVES AND THOMAS HUGHES SHEET; WILL LISTED.
- 312 Description: MILITIA ENROLLMENTS OF MEN BETWEEN THE AGES OF 18 AND 30 FOR UNION COUNTY. Description: MILITIA ENROLLMENTS OF MEN BETWEEN THE AGES OF 18 AND 30 FOR UNION COUNTY. Names indexed: HARRIS, GEORGE; HART, JOHN T.; HAWKINS, AMOS; HAWKINS, B. F.; HAWKINS, GABRIEL; HAWKINS, JOHN; HAWKINS, N. R.; HAWKINS, T. E.; HEARN DON, EUGENE; HOBSON, WILLIAM; HODGES, CHARLES; HOLCOMB, BELBON; HUGHES, ISAAC; HUMPHRIES, J. R.; HUMPHRIES, J. W. M.; HUMPHRIES, JEFFERSON; HURNDON, WILLIAM; JAMES; JEFFERSON, THOMAS; JETER, WADE; JOHNSON, R. C.; JOHNSON, WILLIAM; JONES, ANDREW; KEENAN, CALVIN; KEENAN, JAMES; KINARD, J. H. M.; KOON, WILLIAM; LAMB, ROBERT; LEE, CAGER; LEE, DAVID; LEE, JAMES; LEMASTER, GEORGE; LEMASTER, RICHARD; LEMASTER, RUFF; LILES, DAVID; LITTLE, GEORGE; LONG, JACOB; LONG, MUNROE; LOWDEN; MILLER, THOMAS; MING, ALBERT; MING, JORDAN.
- 313 SC Archives, Will of Thomas Hughs. see will of Thomas Hughs in his listing.
- 314 SC Archives, <http://www.archivesindex.sc.gov/onlinearchives/Thumbnails.aspx?recordId=296966>. will of Andrew Hughes
<http://www.archivesindex.sc.gov/onlinearchives/Thumbnails.aspx?recordId=296966>.
- 315 SC Archives, HUGHES, ANDREW OF CHESTER DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: ESTATE RECORD BOOK D, PAGE 240; ESTATE PACKET: APT 27, PKG 388) (1 FRAME). WILL OF ANDREW HUGHES D JAN 1, 1801
-<http://www.archivesindex.sc.gov/onlinearchives/Thumbnails.aspx?recordId=296966>.
- 316 WILL, Will of Thomas Hughs.
- 317 WILL, Listed in Father (Thomas Hughs) will. to my son John hughs the land where on his improvement is runing down the river to the first branch thence up the branch to the North line ect. and to my son John one Negroe Esther to him and his heirs.
- 318 Hunting For Bears, comp., South Carolina Marriages, 1641-1965 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - South Carolina marriage information taken from various sources. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or b). Marriage date: 7 Mar 1757 Marriage place: South Carolina.
- 319 Ancestral Records and Portraits, Vol. II.
- 320 Hunting For Bears, comp., South Carolina Marriages, 1641-1965 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - South Carolina marriage information taken from various sources. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or b). Marriage date: 7 Mar 1757 Marriage place: South Carolina.
- 321 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members. Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-295656135>.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 322 By Sandra Riley, Thelma B. Peters, Homeward Bound: A History of the Bahama Islands to 1850 with a Definitive ..., Homeward Bound: A History of the Bahama Islands to 1850 with a Definitive ...
By Sandra Riley, Thelma B. Peters. Col Deveau held in great esteem.
- 323 By Sandra Riley, Thelma B. Peters, Homeward Bound: A History of the Bahama Islands to 1850 with a Definitive ..., Homeward Bound: A History of the Bahama Islands to 1850 with a Definitive ...
By Sandra Riley, Thelma B. Peters. Deveaux death.
- 324 Ancestral Records and Portraits, Vol. II, MARRIAGE OF COL ANDREW DEVEAUX AND HISTORY OF MILITARY.
- 325 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-295656128>.
- 326 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=190111723>.
- 327 By Sandra Riley, Thelma B. Peters, Homeward Bound: A History of the Bahama Islands to 1850 with a Definitive ..., Homeward Bound Lists Birth of Andrew Jr in Beaufort SC.
<http://books.google.com/books?id=pMaKj9Cj40cC&lpg=PA133&dq=ANDREW%20DEVEAUX&pg=PA134#v=onepage&q=ANDREW%20DEVEAUX&f=false>.
- 328 By Sandra Riley, Thelma B. Peters, Homeward Bound: A History of the Bahama Islands to 1850 with a Definitive ..., Homeward Bound: A History of the Bahama Islands to 1850 with a Definitive ...
By Sandra Riley, Thelma B. Peters. Col Deveau euligized and said one of the best planters in the Bahamas.
- 329 By Sandra Riley, Thelma B. Peters, Homeward Bound: A History of the Bahama Islands to 1850 with a Definitive ..., Homeward Bound Lists marriage of Andrew Jr in Beaufort SC. page 134 Homeward Bound.
- 330 By Sandra Riley, Thelma B. Peters, Homeward Bound: A History of the Bahama Islands to 1850 with a Definitive ..., Death of Andrew Jr.listed in Homeward Bound.
<http://books.google.com/books?id=pMaKj9Cj40cC&lpg=PA133&dq=ANDREW%20DEVEAUX&pg=PA134#v=onepage&q=ANDREW%20DEVEAUX&f=false>.
- 331 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=190111726>.
- 332 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=190111729>.
- 333 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=190111734>.
- 334 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=190111736>.
- 335 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=190111742>.
- 336 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=190111747>.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 337 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=190111749>.
- 338 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Third Census of the United States, 1810. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1810. M252, 71), Year: 1810; Census Place: Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: 60; Page: 170; Image: 92.00.Residence date: 1810Residence place: Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 339 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: 508; Page: 179.Residence date: 1 June 1840Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.
- 340 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Second Census of the United States, 1800. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1800. M32, 52), Year: 1800; Census Place: Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: 47; Page: 54; Image: 106.Name: William McMillanResidence Date: 1800Residence Place: Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 341 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184123>.
- 342 SC Archives, Will. William McMillain Will at SC Archives Link McMillan Search Index SC Archives Results Link *Barnwell District) S108093: South Carolina Will Transcripts (Microcopy No 9)MCMILLAIN, WILLIAM OF BARNWELL DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK D, PAGE 102; ESTATE PACKET: BDL 93, PKG 8) (3 FRAMES).
- 343 SC Archives, Will Transcript MSS Will Book D Page 102 Estate Package BDL 93 Pkg 8 (3 Frames).
- 344 SC Archives, MCMILLAIN, WILLIAM OF BARNWELL DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK D, PAGE 102; ESTATE PACKET: BDL 93, PKG 8) (3 FRAMES).MCMILLAIN, WILLIAM OF BARNWELL DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK D, PAGE 102; ESTATE PACKET: BDL 93, PKG 8) (3 FRAMES).Names indexed: ALEXANDIR (SLAVE); ALLAN, J. M.; AMY (SLAVE); ANN MARY (SLAVE); ANNA (SLAVE); BECCA (SLAVE); BEN (SLAVE); BETTY (SLAVE); BRABHAM, ELIZABETH R.; BRABHAM, MARY; BRABHAM, SUSANNAH; CELY (SLAVE); CHARLES (SLAVE); CLABORN (SLAVE); DAVE (SLAVE); DICKERSON, JANE C.; DINAH (SLAVE); EDWARD (SLAVE); GEORGE (SLAVE); HAGAR (SLAVE); HARLEY, JOHN H.; HESTER (SLAVE); JEF (SLAVE); JIM (SLAVE); KATE (SLAVE); LOUISA (SLAVE); LUCINDA (SLAVE); MARTHA (SLAVE); MATILDA (SLAVE); MCMILLAIN, ELIZABETH ALIS; MCMILLAIN, JAMES R.; MCMILLAIN, RICHARD C.; MCMILLAIN, WILLIAM; MCMILLIAN, JOHN; OWEN (SLAVE); PAUL (SLAVE); PEGGY (SLAVE); PETER (SLAVE); PHILLIS (SLAVE); RENO (SLAVE); RHODA (SLAVE); RIVAN (SLAVE); ROSE (SLAVE); SMART (SLAVE); STEPHEN (SLAVE); STEPNEY (SLAVE); WASHINGTON (SLAVE).
- 345 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Hamilton, Florida; Roll: M653_107; Page: 597; Image: 38.Birth date: abt 1824Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1860Residence place: Hamilton, Florida.
- 346 SC Archives, Will of William McMillan Will Book D; Page 102 Recorded Septermber 9 1847 Orsamus D Allen, Ordinary, Barnwell District. Bundle 93 Pachage 8.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 347 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1). age of Richard C McMillan listed here.
- 348 SC Archives, Will of William McMillan Will Book D; Page 102 Recorded Septermber 9 1847 Orsamus D Allen, Ordinary, Barnwell District. Bundle 93 Pachage 8. per document.
- 349 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), US Federal Census. per document.
- 350 SC Archives, Will of William McMillan Will Book D; Page 102 Recorded Septermber 9 1847 Orsamus D Allen, Ordinary, Barnwell District. Bundle 93 Pachage 8. per document.
- 351 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), 1860 Federal Census Listing Richard C McMillan age.
- 352 SC Archives, MCMILLAN, JAMES OF BARNWELL DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK D, PAGE 243; ESTATE PACKET: BDL 122, PKG 1) (3 FRAMES. Follow URL for document Will of James R McMillanNames indexed: CHITTY, WILLIAM M.; GILLAM, ELIZABETH; GILLAM, JAMES; GRIMES, GEORGE; HUGGINS, JOHN; JONES, WILLIAM; KINARD, GEORGE; MCMILLAN, CYNTHA; MCMILLAN, GEORGE B.; MCMILLAN, JAMES; MCMILLAN, JAMES R.; MCMILLAN, JOEL; MCMILLAN, JOHN S.; MCMILLAN, MARTHA; MCMILLAN, MARTHA ANN; MCMILLAN, REBECCA C.; PRESCOT, MARY; PRIESTER, G. I.; PRIESTER, WILLIAM; RENTZ, CHARLES; SEASE, MICHAEL; VARN, LEVINA.
- 353 SC Archives, Will of William McMillan July 13 1847. per document.
- 354 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: 508; Page: 185.Residence date: 1 June 1840Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 355 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184299>.
- 356 cem mark, cem Marker.
- 357 SC Archives, Series: S213192 Volume: 00286 Page:0044. Description: THURSTON, GEORGE WASHINGTON, PLAT FOR 60 ACRES NEAR COLSONS BRANCH, BARNWELL DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JAMES THURSTON ON APRIL 30, 1813. Names indexed: BEARD, WILLIAM; BERRY, MICAJAH; DANIELS, SAM; MAXWELL, JOHN; THURSTON, GEORGE WASHINGTON; THURSTON, JAMESLocations: BARNWELL DISTRICT; COLSTON BRANCH; LITTLE SALKEHATCHIE.
- 358 cem mark, William Beard Cem Marker.
- 359 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,,), Year: 1850; Census Place: America, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M432_849; Page: 462; Image: 274.Birth date: abt 1782Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1850Residence place: America, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 360 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184298>.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 361 Obituary (Newspaper), : Marriage and Death Notices from Baptist Newspapers of South Carolina, Volume 2, 1866-1887. Detail: The Working Christian Date: Issue of November 11, 1875 Notes: Actual text: Died, at her residence in Barnwell County, S. C., October 28, 1875, Mrs. Jerusha Beard, widow of William Beard. She was born April 16, 1788. Mrs. Beard was a devoted member of the Baptist Church for forty seven years. She leaves sons and daughters and a large circle of relatives and friends. J. F. B. Bamberg, November 2, 1875.
- 362 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=166902115>.
- 363 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Buford Bridge, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .Birth date: abt 1827Birth place: South CarolinaResidence date: 1870Residence place: Buford Bridge, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 364 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=0&pid=-1882184344>.
- 365 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M653_1213; Page: 344; Image: 12.Name: Charles RentzBirth Date: abt 1788Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1860Residence Place: Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 366 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184344>.
- 367 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Cited in the family tree "HINSONBRASO333" created by "khinson9041".
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=0&pid=-1882184344>.
- 368 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184111>.
- 369 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184111>.
- 370 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=927204542>.
- 371 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=927204550>.
- 372 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: 508; Page: 215.Residence date: 1 June 1840Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 373 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1795493183>.
- 374 SC Archives, RAY, BENJAMIN J., PLAT FOR 270 ACRES IN BARNWELL DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY J. M. HUTTO.Series: S213192Volume: 0057Page: 00212Item: 000Date: 2/25/1857Description: RAY, BENJAMIN J., PLAT FOR 270 ACRES IN BARNWELL DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY J. M. HUTTO. Names indexed: HUTTO, J. M.; HUTTO, N.; LANCASTER, W.; MATHEWY, J. W.; ODAM, MRS.; RAY, BENJAMIN J.Locations: BARNWELL DISTRICTDocument type: PLAT.
- 375 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184221>.
- 376 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1795478799>.
- 377 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Name: Charley B RayBirth Date: abt 1834Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1870Residence Place: Georges Creek, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 378 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1795428719>.
- 379 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M653_1213; Page: 385; Image: 97.Name: Benjmar j RayBirth Date: abt 1833Birth Place: South CarolinaResidence Date: 1860Residence Place: Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 380 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1795476321>.
- 381 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1794728110>.
- 382 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1794727728>.
- 383 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1794726899>.
- 384 United States National Archives, Civil War Service Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.), Box: 227; Extraction: 4; Record: 1345.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 385 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: , Red River, Texas; Roll: T9_1323; Family History Film: 1255323; Page: 153.1000; Enumeration District: 98; Image: .Birth date: abt 1821Birth place: North CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Red River, Texas, United States.
- 386 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: , Red River, Texas; Roll: T9_1323; Family History Film: 1255323; Page: 153.1000; Enumeration District: 98; Image: .Birth date: abt 1823Birth place: North CarolinaResidence date: 1880Residence place: Red River, Texas, United States.
- 387 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184307>.
- 388 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184306>.
- 389 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived), Source number: 868.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: RLR.Birth date: 1705Birth place: Marriage date: 1726Marriage place: MD.
- 390 Ancestry.com, History of Chester County, Penna. (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - History of Chester County, Penna. : for the Record, Chester County.. unknown: unknown, 1980.Original data: History of Chester County, Penna. : for the Record, Chester County). Residence date: Residence place: Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 391 Ancestry.com, Genealogies of Nicholas Cady and William Ricketson (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - Cady, Ethel Crandall Smith.. Genealogies of Nicholas Cady and William Ricketson. Green Bay, Wis.: unknown, 1964.Original data: Cady, Ethel Crandall Smith.. Genealogies of N). Residence date: Residence place: USA.
- 392 Ancestry.com, Sketches of the first emigrant settlers in Newton Township, Old Gloucester County, West New Jersey (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Clement, John,. Sketches of the first emigrant settlers in Newton Township, Old Gloucester County, West New Jersey. Camden, N.J.: Sinnickson Chew, 1877.Original data: Cleme). Residence date: 1700-1877Residence place: Gloucester, New Jersey, USA.
- 393 Ancestry.com, Memorial of Thomas Potts, Junior : who settled in Pennsylvania : with an historic-genealogical account of his descendants to th (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - James, Thomas Potts,. Memorial of Thomas Potts, Junior : who settled in Pennsylvania : with an historic-genealogical account of his descendants to the eighth generation. Ca). Residence date: Residence place: USA.
- 394 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1464010091>.
- 395 Margaret B. Harvey, A.M., Burial Record of Merion Meeting Graveyard (1682-1706), Montgomery County, PA.
- 396 SC Archives, SC ARCHIVES Series: S108092 Reel: 0075 Frame: 00591. Series: S108092Reel: 0075Frame: 00591ignore: 000Date: 1776 C. or later Description: HUGHS, CALEB, ACCOUNT AUDITED (FILE NO. 3854) OF CLAIMS GROWING OUT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Names indexed: HUGHS, CALEBLocations: Document type: Topics:.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 397 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 868.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: RLR.Name: Mary HughesBirth Date: 1705Birth Place:.
- 398 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-145899834>.
- 399 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1458998211>.
- 400 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=190111705>.
- 401 By Sandra Riley, Thelma B. Peters, Homeward Bound: A History of the Bahama Islands to 1850 with a Definitive ..., Homeward Bound: A History of the Bahama Islands to 1850 with a Definitive ...
By Sandra Riley, Thelma B. Peters. click URL for book page 133 and articles on Deveaux in the Bahamas.
- 402 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=190111709>.
- 403 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-295588572>.
- 404 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-295058798>.
- 405 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-295058796>.
- 406 Hunting For Bears, comp., South Carolina Marriages, 1641-1965 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - South Carolina marriage information taken from various sources. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or b). Marriage date: 31 Oct 1737Marriage place: South Carolina.
- 407 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Second Census of the United States, 1800. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1800. M32, 52), Year: 1800; Census Place: Peters, Washington, Pennsylvania; Roll: 44; Page: 844; Image: 82.Residence date: 1800Residence place: Peters, Washington, Pennsylvania.
- 408 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Indexed from: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States in the Year 1790. Washington, D.C.: Government), Year: 1790; Census Place: , Washington, Pennsylvania; Roll: M637_9; Page: 251; Image: 0100.Residence date: 1790Residence place: Washington, Pennsylvania.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 409 Ancestry.com, War of 1812 Papers, 1789-1815 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - 'War of 1812 Papers' of the Department of State, 1789-1815; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M588, 7 rolls); General Records of the Department of State, Record). Birth date: abt 1749Birth place:.
- 410 Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: South Carolina; Year: 1812; Page Number: 352.Birth date: abt 1748Birth place: Arrival date: 1812Arrival place: South Carolina.
- 411 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-466625321>.
- 412 Sybil McMillan Pierce, Sybil McMillan Pierce Genology, Sybil McMillan Pierce Genealogy -.
<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/p/i/i/Sybile-M-Pierce/index.html>Sybil McMillan link to Henry McMillan.
- 413 SC Archives, Will of Hugh McMillan B1748.
- 414 Ancestry.com, War of 1812 Papers, 1789-1815 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - 'War of 1812 Papers' of the Department of State, 1789-1815; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M588, 7 rolls); General Records of the Department of State, Record), War of 1812 Papers, 1789-1815. see url for document.
- 415 SC Archives, MCMILLAN, HUGH, WILL TYPESCRIPT, CHESTER COUNTY (MSS WILL: ESTATE RECORD BOOK G, PAGE 99; ESTATE PACKET: APT 44, PKG 696). MCMILLAN, HUGH, WILL TYPESCRIPT, CHESTER COUNTY (MSS WILL: ESTATE RECORD BOOK G, PAGE 99; ESTATE PACKET: APT 44, PKG 696)see url follow to SC Archives for will.
- 416 SC Archives, MCMILLAN, HUGH, WILL TYPESCRIPT, CHESTER COUNTY (MSS WILL: ESTATE RECORD BOOK G, PAGE 99; ESTATE PACKET: APT 44, PKG 696) (2 FRAMES).see document available to view on line at SC
Archives:<http://www.archivesindex.sc.gov/onlinearchives/Thumbnails.aspx?recordId=297052>.
- 417 SC Archives, Will of Hugh McMillan B1748. Leave to my Wife Jane --.
- 418 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184508>.
- 419 Sybil McMillan Pierce, Sybil McMillan Pierce Genology, Sybil McMillan Pierce Genealogy - On Line Tree.
- 420 cem mark, James McMillan cem marker - Colson, SC - James McMillan Cem.
- 421 SC Archives, PropertySeries: S213192 Volume: 0039 Page: 00007. Series: S213192Volume: 0039Page: 00007Item: 001Date: 7/10/1802Description: MCMILLAN, JAMES AND JOEL MCMILLAN, PLAT FOR 228 ACRES NEAR LITTLE SALTCATCHERS RIVER, BARNWELL DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JAMES THURSTON. Names indexed: DUESTOE, MOSES; FORD, ELIJAH; MCMILLAN, HENRY; MCMILLAN, JAMES; MCMILLAN, JOEL; MILLHOUSE, JOHN; RICHARDSON, AZAREAH; THURSTON, JAMESLocations: BARNWELL DISTRICT; LITTLE SALKEHATCHIE RIVERDocument type: PLAT.
- 422 SC Archives, Will of Hugh McMillan B1748. Wil.
- 423 SC Archives, Description: MCMILLAN, JAMES OF BARNWELL DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK D, PAGE 243; ESTATE PACKET: BDL 122, PKG 1) (3 FRAMES).see url for will document at SC
Archives<http://www.archivesindex.sc.gov/onlinearchives/Thumbnails.aspx?recordId=296770>.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 424 SC Archives, will of James McMillan. Image of Will Available to view on line at SC Archives: MCMILLAN, JAMES OF BARNWELL DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK D, PAGE 243; ESTATE PACKET: BDL 122, PKG 1) (3 FRAMES). Series: S108093Reel: 0005Frame: 00808Item: 000Date: 8/14/1854Description: MCMILLAN, JAMES OF BARNWELL DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK D, PAGE 243; ESTATE PACKET: BDL 122, PKG 1) (3 FRAMES). Names indexed: CHITTY, WILLIAM M.; GILLAM, ELIZABETH; GILLAM, JAMES; GRIMES, GEORGE; HUGGINS, JOHN; JONES, WILLIAM; KINARD, GEORGE; MCMILLAN, CYNTHA; MCMILLAN, GEORGE B.; MCMILLAN, JAMES; MCMILLAN, JAMES R.; MCMILLAN, JOEL; MCMILLAN, JOHN S.; MCMILLAN, MARTHA; MCMILLAN, MARTHA ANN; MCMILLAN, REBECCA C.; PRESCOT, MARY; PRIESTER, G. I.; PRIESTER, WILLIAM; RENTZ, CHARLES; SEASE, MICHAEL; VARN, LEVINALocations: BARNWELL DISTRICT; COLSTON BRANCH; CUFFEY BRANCHDocument type: WILL (TYPESCRIPT).
- 425 cem mark, Born and Death date on marker. B: D:.
- 426 cem mark, CEM MARKER. cem marker pic.
- 427 SC Archives, Will of Hugh McMillan B.: leave the sum of fifty dollars.
- 428 SC Archives, Will of Hugh McMillan. Left in will<http://www.archivesindex.sc.gov/onlinearchives/ViewImage.aspx?imageNumber=S108093000600492000a.jpg&recordId=297052>.
- 429 SC Archives, Will of Hugh McMillan. leave my son \$25.00 and no more.
- 430 SC Archives, Will of Hugh McMillan. leave my son.
- 431 SC Archives, Will of Hugh McMillan B.: Leave to daughter Mary \$300.00 and Note payable to me from Isibella Patterson plus \$100. at mothers death.
- 432 Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp., South Carolina Census, 1790-1890 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.Or). Residence date: 1778Residence place: Orangeburg District, SC.
- 433 Ancestry.com, Old Southern Bible Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Lester, Memory Aldrige. Old Southern Bible Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2002.Original data: Lester, Memory Aldrige. Old Southern Bible Rec).
- 434 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184648>.
- 435 Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Illinois. Name:.
- 436 Joseph Douglas Cawley PH.D, Jonas Beard 1730 - 1796 Patriot - Statesman From Alice to South Carolina, Abt 1730 BBoormn in CCoallmmaarr Alsace France. Abt 1730 BBoormn in CCoallmmaarr Alsace FranceAbt 1738 Emigrated to America with his family and settled inPennsylvaniaAbt 1745 Migrated from Pennsylvania to South CCAarroolliinnnaa settled in tGhe-SSoaxate-hGxotaeha Township Berkeley County.
- 437 Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Illinois, Soldier serving with Col. Jonas Beard. Soldier served with Col Jonas Beard.
- 438 Joseph Douglas Cawley PH.D, Jonas Beard 1730 - 1796 Patriot - Statesman From Alice to South Carolina, Jonas Beard Patriot - Statesman Book. 7 July 1796 Died near CCoolluummbbiiiaa SC.
- 439 Ancestral Records and Portraits, Vol. II, Ancestral Records and Portraits, Vol. II. Follow URL for book and text.
- 440 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184649>.
- 441 Joseph Douglas Cawley PH.D, Jonas Beard 1730 - 1796 Patriot - Statesman From Alice to South Carolina, Book Jonas Beard. 30 June 1762 Married Agnes Catherine Kirchner at Granby South Carolina.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 442 Old Southern Bible Records (Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc; Baltimore,Md), Marriage and list of children. see attached.
- 443 Ancestry.com, Tennessee Divorce and Other Records, 1800-1965 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.Original data - Tennessee. County records. Nashville, Tennessee: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm roll numbers 99 to 108, 115, 336 to 337, 428 to 431, 519, A-4098, A-5278). Divorce date: 1826Divorce place: Williamson, Tennessee.
- 444 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1605.034; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .Birth date: 1765Birth place: Marriage date: 1785Marriage place: SC.
- 445 Joseph Douglas Cawley PH.D, Jonas Beard 1730 - 1796 Patriot - Statesman From Alice to South Carolina, Jonas Beard Patriot - Statesman.
<http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/cdm4/document.php?CISOROOT=/FH4&CISOPTR=74525&REC=113>
Ann Catherine BBearrdd September 1765 in CChhaarrlleessttoonn South CarolinaMay 1785 to Jacob Geiger January 1797.
- 446 SC Archives, Judgement Roll. Description: BEARD, FREDERICK VS GEORGE WILDING ANNELY AND JOHN LEWIS, OTHERWISE CALLED, ANNELY AND LEWIS, JUDGMENT ROLL. (22 PAGES).
- 447 SC Archives, Bill of Sale for Slave. Description: FERGUSON, JAMES, EXOR. OF DR. WILLIAM WARLEY TO FREDERICK BEARD, BILL OF SALE FOR THE SLAVES JOHN, WILL, GEORGE AND GRACE.
- 448 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.).
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1876585342>.
- 449 Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Pennsylvania; Year: 1751; Page Number: 13.Birth date: abt 1749Birth place: Arrival date: 1751Arrival place: Pennsylvania.
- 450 Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Pennsylvania; Year: 1751; Page Number: 103.Arrival date: 1751Arrival place: Pennsylvania.
- 451 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1876585342>.
- 452 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.).
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1876585344>.
- 453 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1876585344>.
- 454 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-469707094>.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 455 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-469707093>.
- 456 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-469707092>.
- 457 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-469707091>.
- 458 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-469707090>.
- 459 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-469707089>.
- 460 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-469707088>.
- 461 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-469707087>.
- 462 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-469707086>.
- 463 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-469707085>.
- 464 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=241389551>.
- 465 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=241389552>.
- 466 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Second Census of the United States, 1800. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1800. M32, 52), Year: 1800; Census Place: Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: 47; Page: 47; Image: 92.Residence date: 1800Residence place: Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina.
- 467 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts Town Birth Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Yea). Name: Benjamin RayBirth Date: Nov 18, 1756Birth Place: Wrentham.

Ahnentafel Report for JAMES KENNETH HUGHES

Sources (con't)

- 468 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1795417997>.
- 469 SC Archives, PLAT FOR 104 ACRES NEAR HERCULES CREEK, LITTLE SALTKEACHERS, ORANGEBURGH DISTRICT,, -----Series: S213192Volume: 0037Page: 00373Item: 003Date: 9/24/1799Description: RAY, BENJAMIN, PLAT FOR 104 ACRES NEAR HERCULES CREEK, LITTLE SALTKEACHERS, ORANGEBURGH DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JAMES THURSTON. Names indexed: NIX, EDWARD; RAY, BENJAMIN; SUN, DR.; THURSTON, JAMESLocations: HERCULES CREEK; LITTLE SALTKEACHERS RIVER; ORANGEBURGH DISTRICTDocument type: PLAT.
- 470 SC Archives, RAY, BENJAMIN OF BARNWELL DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK D, PAGE 78; ESTATE PACKET: BDL 89, PKG 6) (2 FRAMES).Series: S108093Reel: 0005Frame: 00647Item: 000Date: 4/11/1846Description: RAY, BENJAMIN OF BARNWELL DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK D, PAGE 78; ESTATE PACKET: BDL 89, PKG 6) (2 FRAMES). Names indexed: CAIN, EDWARD; CAIN, SARAH ANN; KITHELL, DANIEL JR.; MATHENY, JOHN; ODOM, ALLEN M.; RAY, BENJAMIN; RAY, CHARLES; RAY, ELIZABETHLocations: BARNWELL DISTRICTDocument type: WILL (TYPESCRIPT).
- 471 SC Archives, RAY, BENJAMIN OF BARNWELL DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK D, PAGE 78; ESTATE PACKET: BDL 89, PKG 6) (2 FRAMES).Will available to view online at SC Archives.
- 472 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: Barnwell District, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: M33_119; Page: 21; Image: 50.Residence date: 1820Residence place: Barnwell District, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 473 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: 508; Page: 215.Residence date: 1 June 1840Residence place: Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
- 474 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184219>.
- 475 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1896362&pid=-1882184510>.